

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Abensperg-Traun, M.A. (1988). Food preference of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Monotremata: Tachyglossidae), in the wheatbelt of Western Australia. *Australian Mammalogy* **11**: 117–123. Monotremes
- Abensperg-Traun, M. (1989). Some observations on the duration of lactation and movements of a *Tachyglossus aculeatus acanthion* (Monotremata: Tachyglossidae) from Western Australia. *Australian Mammalogy* **12**: 33–34. Monotremes
- Abensperg-Traun, M. (1991). A study of home range, movements and shelter use in adult and juvenile echidnas, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Monotremata: Tachyglossidae), in Western Australian wheatbelt reserves. *Australian Mammalogy* **14**: 13–21. Monotremes
- Abensperg-Traun, M. (1991). Survival strategies of the echidna *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Monotremata: Tachyglossidae). *Biological Conservation* **58**: 317–328. Monotremes
- Abensperg-Traun, M. (1994). Blindness and survival in free-ranging echidnas, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Australian Mammalogy* **17**: 117–119. Monotremes
- Abensperg-Traun, M. and De Boer, E.S. (1992). The foraging ecology of a termite- and ant-eating specialist, the echidna *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Monotremata: Tachyglossidae). *Journal of Zoology, London* **226**: 243–257. Monotremes
- Abensperg-Traun, M., Dickman, C.R. and De Boer, E.S. (1991). Patch use and prey defence in a mammalian myrmecophage, the echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*) (Monotremata: Tachyglossidae): a test of foraging efficiency in captive and free-ranging animals. *Journal of Zoology, London* **225**: 481–493. Monotremes
- Adamson, S. and Campbell, G. (1988). The distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the gastrointestinal tract of reptiles, birds and a prototherian mammal. An immunohistochemical study. *Cell and Tissue Research* **251**: 633–639. Monotremes
- Aitken, P.F. (1969). The mammals of the Flinders Ranges. Pp. 255–356 in Corbett, D.W.P. (ed.) *The natural history of the Flinders Ranges*. Libraries Board of South Australia : Adelaide. (Gives descriptions and notes on the echidna, marsupials, murids, and bats recorded for the Flinders Ranges; also deals with the introduced mammals, including the dingo). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Dingoes; Land Carnivores
- Aitken, P.F. (1970). South Australian mammals. South Australian Yearbook 1970: (Reprint paged 1–8). Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Seals; Whales
- Aitken, P.F. (1980). Mammals. Pp. 288–314 in Corbett, D. (ed.) *A field guide to the Flinders Ranges*. Rigby : Adelaide. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Aitken, P.F. (1983). Mammals. Pp. 127–33 in Tyler, M.J., Twidale, C.R., Ling, J.K. and Holmes, J.W. (eds) *Natural history of the South East*. Royal Society of South Australia : Adelaide. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Aitken, P.F. (1986). Mammals. Pp. 85–99 in Wallace, H.R. (ed.) *The ecology of the forests and woodlands of South Australia*. Government Printer : Adelaide. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Aitkin, L.M. and Johnstone, B.M. (1972). Middle-ear functions in a monotreme: The echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Journal of Experimental Biology* **180**: 245–50. Monotremes
- Aldred, A.R., Petterson, T.M., Harms, P.J., Richardson, S.J., Duan, W., Tu, G.–F., Achen, M.G., Nicol, S. and Schreiber, G. (1992). The position of the echidna in the evolution of thyroid hormone-binding plasma proteins. Pp. 44–52 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Aleksiuk, M. and Baldwin, J. (1973). Temperature dependence of tissue metabolism in monotremes. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* **51**: 17–19. Monotremes
- Allen, H. (1983). Nineteenth century faunal change in western New South Wales and north-western Victoria. *Department of Anthropology, University of Auckland, Working Papers in Anthropology, Archaeology, Linguistics and Maori Studies* No. 64. 69 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Allison, T. and Goff, W.R. (1972). Electrophysiological studies of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* III.– sensory and interhemispheric evoked responses *Archives Italiennes de Biologie* **110**: 195–216. Monotremes
- Allison, T. and Van Twyver, H. (1972). Electrophysiological studies of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* II.– dormancy and hibernation. *Arch. ital. Biol.* **110**: 185–94. Monotremes
- Allison, T., Van Twyver, H. and Goff, W.R. (1972). Electrophysiological studies of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* I.–waking and sleep. *Archives Italiennes de Biologie* **110**: 145–84. Monotremes
- Andersen, N.A., Nicol, S. and Mesch, U. (1992). Blood gases and body temperature in the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. Pp. 145–149 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Anderson, S. and Jones, J.K. (eds) (1967). *Recent mammals of the world. A synopsis of families*. Ronald Press Company : New York 453 pp. Bats; Dugong; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Seals; Whales
- Anderson, S. and Jones, J.K. (eds) (1984). *Orders and families of recent mammals of the world*. Wiley & Sons : New York 686 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Whales
- Andres, K.H., Vonduring, M., Iggo, A. and Proske, U. (1991). The anatomy and fine structure of the echidna *Tachyglossus aculeatus* snout with respect to its different trigeminal sensory receptors including the electroreceptors. *Anatomy and Embryology* **184**: 371–394. Monotremes
- Andrews, A P. (1968). Some recent mammal records from the Lake Pedder area, south-west Tasmania. *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania* **102**: 17–21. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents

- Andrews, P. (1981). *Tasmania's native mammals*. Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery : Hobart 71 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Anon. (1965). Wildlife – Conservation or "Carnage". *Current Affairs Bulletin* **37**: 35–47. (Department of Adult Education, University of Sydney). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Anon. (1966). *Bush dwellers of Australia*. News and Information Bureau : Canberra 71 pp. (Undated; popular work. Photographs with connecting text. Republished in 1967 by Rigby Ltd., Adelaide). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Anon. (1983). Spiny anteater or common echidna. *Australian Encyclopaedia*, 4th ed. **9**: 161–62. Monotremes
- Anon. (1989). Selected publications involving Riversleigh fossils and their significance. *Riversleigh Notes* No. 5: 4 unnumbered pages. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents
- Anon. (1989). Selected publications involving Riversleigh fossils and their significance. Additions to the list published in Riversleigh Notes Issue 5, April 1989. *Riversleigh Notes* No 7: 3. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats
- Archer, M. (1978). Modern fauna and flora of the Texas Caves area, southeastern Queensland. *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* **19**: 111–19. (Mammalia by M. Archer and S. Van Dyck). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Archer, M. (1981). A review of the origins and radiations of Australian mammals. Pp. 1435–1488 in Keast, A. (ed.) *Ecological biogeography of Australia. Monographiae Biologiae* **41**. Dr W. Junk : The Hague. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Seals; Land Carnivores; Dugong
- Archer, M. (1981). Hunting ancestors in the possum dreamtime. *University of New South Wales Quarterly* No. 22: 6–8.(Miocene central Australia). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Archer, M. (1981). *Mammals in Australia*. Australian Museum : Sydney 62 pp. General; Rodents; Monotremes; ; Marsupials; Bats; Lagomorphs; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Archer, M. (1983). Australia's oldest known monotreme *Obdurodon insignis*. Pp. 44–45 in Quirk, S. and Archer, M. (eds) *Prehistoric animals of Australia*. Australian Museum : Sydney. Monotremes
- Archer, M. (1984). Effects of humans on the Australian vertebrate fauna. Pp. 151–61 in Archer, M. and Clayton, G. (eds) *Vertebrate zoogeography and evolution in Australasia (Animals in space and time)*. Hesperian Press : Carlisle, Western Australia General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Archer, M. (1984). Systematics: an enormous science rooted in instinct. Pp. 125–50 in Archer, M. and Clayton, G. (eds) *Vertebrate zoogeography and evolution in Australasia (Animals in space and time)*. Hesperian Press : Carlisle, Western Australia General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Archer, M. (1990). Tharalkoo's child: an ugly duckling-story. *Australian Natural History* **23**: 574–575. Monotremes

- Archer, M. (1992). Patagonian platypus. *Australian Natural History* **24**(3): 60–61. Monotremes
- Archer, M. (1994). Mammals eggstraordinaire. *Natural History* **103**: 48–49. Monotremes
- Archer, M. (1995). Mystery of the multiplying monotremes. *Nature Australia* Winter 1995: 68–69. (On fossil early monotremes) Monotremes
- Archer, M. and Clayton, G. (eds) (1984). *Vertebrate zoogeography and evolution in Australasia (Animals in space and time)*. Hesperian Press : Carlisle, Western Australia xxiv 12–3 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats
- Archer, M., Clayton, G. and Hand, S. (1984). A checklist of Australasian fossil mammals. Pp. 1027–86 in Archer, M. and Clayton, G. (eds) *Vertebrate zoogeography and evolution in Australasia (Animals in space and time)*. Hesperian Press : Carlisle, Western Australia General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals; Dugong
- Archer, M., Flannery, T.F., Ritchie, A. and Molner, R.E. (1985). First Mesozoic mammal from Australia – an early Cretaceous monotreme. *Nature* **318**: 363–66. Monotremes
- Archer, M., Godthelp, H., Hand, S.J. and Megirian, D. (1989). Fossil mammals of Riversleigh, northwestern Queensland: Preliminary overview of biostratigraphy, correlation and environmental change. *Australian Zoologist* **25**: 29–65. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents
- Archer, M., Godthelp, H., Muirhead, J., Nock, J. and Augee, M. (1994). In pursuit of the peregrinating Patagonian platypus. *Records of the South Australian Museum* **27**: 217. (Abstract only). Monotremes
- Archer, M., Hand, S. and Godthelp, H. (1986). *Uncovering Australia's dreamtime*. Surrey Beatty : Chipping Norton, New South Wales 32pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats
- Archer, M., Hand, S. and Godthelp, H. (1989). Ghosts from green gardens. Preliminary hypotheses about changes in Australia's rainforest mammals through time based on evidence from Riversleigh. *Riversleigh Notes* No 7: 4–7. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats
- Archer, M., Hand, S.J. and Godthelp, H. (1991). Back to the future: the contribution of palaeontology to the conservation of Australian forest faunas. Pp. 67–80 in Lunney, D. (ed.) *Conservation of Australia's forest fauna*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes; Marsupials; General
- Archer, M., Hand, S.J. and Godthelp, H. (1991). *Riversleigh. The story of animals in ancient rainforests of inland Australia*. Reed Books : Balgowlah, New South Wales, 264 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents
- Archer, M., Hand, S.J. and Godthelp, H. (1994). Patterns in the history of Australia's mammals and inferences about palaeohabitats. Pp. 80–103 in Hill, R.S. (ed.) *History of the Australian vegetation*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge, U.K. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Archer, M., Jenkins, F.A., Hand, S.J., Murray, P. and Godthelp, H. (1992). Description of the skull and non-vestigial dentition of a Miocene platypus (*Obdurodon dicksoni* n. sp.) from Riversleigh, Australia, and the problem of monotreme origins. Pp. 15–27 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Archer, M., Murray, P., Hand, S. and Godthelp, H. (1993). Reconsideration of monotreme relationships based on the skull and dentition of the Miocene *Obdurodon dicksoni*. Pp. 75–94 in Szalay, F.S, Novacek, M.J. and McKenna, M.C. (eds) *Mammal phylogeny. Mesozoic differentiation, multituberculates, monotremes, early therians, and marsupials*. Springer-Verlag : New York. Monotremes
- Archer, M., Plane, M.D. and Pledge, N.S. (1978). Additional evidence for interpreting the Miocene *Obdurodon insignis* Woodburne and Tedford, 1975, to be a fossil platypus (Ornithorhynchidae: Monotremata) and a reconsideration of the status of *Ornithorhynchus agilis* De Vis, 1885. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 9–27. Monotremes
- Arvy, L. (1972). L'appendice vermiforme ou caecal. *Mammalia* **36** Suppl. 1–68. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Asdell, S.A. (1963). *Patterns of mammalian reproduction*. Constable & Co. Ltd. : London 2<sup>nd</sup> edn xiv + 670 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals
- Atkins, A.M. and Krause, W.J. (1971). An unusual basement membrane underlying intestinal epithelium of the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*). *Experientia* **27**: 686–88. Monotremes
- Augee, M.L. (1974). Monotremes. *Australian Mammalogy* **1**: 89–93. Monotremes
- Augee, M.L. (1978). Metabolic consequences of subspecific pelage variations in the echidna. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 105–09. Monotremes
- Augee, M.L. (1978). Monotremes and the evolution of homeothermy . *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 111–19. Monotremes
- Augee, M.L. (1983). Short-beaked echidna *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. Pp. 8–9 in Strahan, R. (ed.) *The Australian Museum Complete book of Australian mammals*. Angus and Robertson : Sydney. Monotremes
- Augee, M. (1984). Quills and bills: the curious problem of monotreme zoogeography. Pp. 567–70 in Archer, M. and Clayton, G. (eds) *Vertebrate zoogeography and evolution in Australasia (Animals in space and time)*. Hesperian Press : Carlisle, Western Australia Monotremes
- Augee, M.L. (1988). Notes on the biology of the echidna. Pp. 479–482 in *Australian Wildlife. The John Keep refresher course for veterinarians. Postgraduate Committee in Veterinary Science*. University of Sydney : Sydney. Monotremes
- Augee, M.L. (ed.) (1992). *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. ii 296 pp. Monotremes

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Augee, M.L. and McDonald I.R. (1967). Effects of bilateral adrenalectomy in the monotreme, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science* **45**(3): 5. (Abstract of paper read to meeting of Australian Physiology & Pharmacology Society). Monotremes
- Augee, M.L. and McDonald, I.R. (1967). Turnover and excretion of corticosterone and cortisol in a monotreme, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science* **46** (4): 35. (Abstract of paper read to 11th meeting of Australian Physiology & Pharmacology Society, May 1968). Monotremes
- Augee, M.L. and McDonald, I.R. (1969). The effect of cold stress on adrenalectomised echidnas (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science* **47**(6): P-1. (Abstract of paper read to 13th meeting of Australian Physiology & Pharmacology Society, Aug. 1969). Monotremes
- Augee, M.L. and McDonald, I.R. (1973). Role of the adrenal cortex in the adaptation of the monotreme *Tachyglossus aculeatus* to low environmental temperature. *Journal of Endocrinology* **58**: 513–23. Monotremes
- Augee, M.L. and Ealey, E.H.M. (1967). Studies on temperature regulation in the echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Australian Journal of Science* **29**: 191. (Title only; paper read to ANZAAS Congress, Melbourne, Jan. 1967). Monotremes
- Augee, M.L. and Ealey, E.H.M. (1967). Torpor in the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Journal of Mammalogy* **49**: 446–54. Monotremes
- Augee, M.L. and Gooden, B.A. (1992). Evidence for electroreception from field studies of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. Pp. 211–215 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Augee, M.L. and Gooden, B.A. (1992). Monotreme hibernation – some afterthoughts. Pp. 174–176 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Augee, M. and Gooden, B. (1993). *Echidnas of Australia and New Guinea*. New South Wales University Press : Kensington, NSW 76 pp. Monotremes
- Augee, M.L., Beard, L.A., Grigg, G.C. and Raison, J.K. (1992). Home range of echidnas in the Snowy Mountains. Pp. 225–231 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Augee, M.L., Bergin, T.J. and Morris, C. (1978). Observations on behaviour of echidnas at Taronga Zoo. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 121–29. Monotremes
- Augee, M.L., Elsner, R.W., Gooden, B.A. and Wilson, P.R. (1971). Respiratory and cardiac responses of a burrowing animal, the echidna. *Respiratory Physiology* **11**: 327–34. Monotremes
- Augee, M.L., Ealey, E.H.M. and Price, I.P. (1974). Home range of *Tachyglossus aculeatus* on Kangaroo Island. *Australian Mammalogy* **1**: 301. (Abstract). Monotremes

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Augee, M.L., Ealey, E.H.M. and Spencer, H. (1970). Biotelemetric studies of temperature regulation and torpor in the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Journal of Mammalogy* **51**: 561–70. Monotremes
- Austin, C.R. (1973). Implications of viviparity. Pp. 1–13 in Austin, C.R. (ed.). *The mammalian fetus in vitro*. Chapman and Hall : London. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Awaluddin, A.B. and McLean, S. (1985). Conjugation of benzoic acid in marsupials. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **33**: 693–98. Marsupials; Monotremes
- Backhouse, G. and Clark, T. (eds). (1995). *Case studies and policy initiatives in endangered species recovery in Australia*. Pp. 3–116 in Bennett, A., Backhouse, G. and Clark, R. (eds) *People and nature conservation. Transactions of the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales* Unnumbered series. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Baggett, H.A. (1978). Functional morphology of the tongue of echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 255. (Title only). Monotremes
- Baker, L., Woenne-Green, S. and the Mutitjulu Community. (1993). Anangu knowledge of vertebrates and the environment. Pp. 69–78 in Reid, J.R. W., Kerle, J. A. and Morton, S. R. (eds) *Uluru fauna. The distribution and abundance of vertebrate fauna of Uluru (Ayers Rock – Mount Olga) National Park, N.T. Kowari* **4**. Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service : Canberra. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Baker, R.R. (1978). *The evolutionary ecology of animal migration*. Hodder and Stoughton : London 1012 pp. (Some information on platypus, kangaroos and whales). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Whales
- Bakker, R.T. (1971). Dinosaur physiology and the origin of mammals: *Evolution* **25**: 636–58. General; Monotremes
- Baldwin, J. (1978). Adaptations of monotreme lactate dehydrogenases to temperature. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 69–78. Monotremes
- Baldwin, J. and Aleksyuk, M. (1973). Adaptation of enzymes to temperature: lactate and malate dehydrogenases from platypus and echidna. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **44B**: 363–70. Monotremes
- Baldwin, J., Temple-Smith, P. (1973). Distribution of LDHX in mammals: presence in marsupials and absence in the monotremes platypus and echidna. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **46B**: 805–11. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Banfield, J.F. (1966). Tick bites in man. *Medical Journal of Australia* 53rd year, Vol. II: 660–1. (Gives brief life history of *Ixodes holocyclus* and states that principal host is "the bandicoot" but ". . . possum, kangaroo, spiny anteater, " are also intermediate hosts). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials

- Barker, D. and Chin, N.K. (1961). Efferent innervation of mammalian muscle-spindles. *Nature* **190**: 461–2. (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*; "opossum"). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Barker, I.K., Beveridge, I. and Munday, B.L. (1985). Coccidia (*Eimeria tachyglossi* n. sp., *E. echidnae* n. sp. and *Octosporella hystrix* n. sp.) in the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Monotremata: Tachyglossidae). *Journal of Protozoology* **32**: 523–25. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes
- Barker, W.R. and Greenslade, P.J.M. (1982). *Evolution of the flora and fauna of arid Australia*. Peacock Publications : Adelaide vii + 392 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Barnett, C.H. (1970). Talocalcaneal movements in mammals. *Journal of Zoology, London* **160**: 1–7. (Monotremes and a variety of Australian marsupials examined.) General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Barnett, J.L., How, R.A. and Humphreys, W.F. (1976). Mammals of Clouds Creek, north-eastern New South Wales, and their distribution in pine and native forests. *Australian Zoologist* **19**: 23–34. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Barry D.H. and Campbell, P.R. (1977). A survey of the mammals and herptiles of Fraser Island, with comments on the Cooloola Peninsula, North Stradbroke, Moreton and Bribie Islands. Pp. 147–177 in Lauer, P.K. (ed.) Fraser Island. *Anthropological Museum, University of Queensland, Occasional Papers in Anthropology* No. 8. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores; Dingo; Ungulates; Dugong
- Baverstock, G.A. and Conole, L.E. (1991). Mammals of the Bannockburn Bush, Victoria. *Geelong Naturalist* **27**: 75–81. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Baverstock, P.R. (1982). Adaptations and evolution of the mammals of arid Australia. Pp. 175–78 in Barker, W.R and Greenslade, P.J.M. (eds) *Evolution of the flora and fauna of arid Australia*. Peacock Publications : Adelaide. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Rodents
- Baynes, A. (1982). Dasyurids (Marsupialia) in late Quaternary communities in southwestern Australia. Pp. 503–10 in Archer, M. (ed.) *Carnivorous marsupials*. 2 Vols. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Sydney. Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Baynes, A. (1984). Native mammal remains from Wilgie Mia Aboriginal ochre mine: evidence on the pre-European fauna of the western arid zone. *Records of the Western Australian Museum* **11**: 297–310. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Baynes, A. and Baird, R.F. (1992). The original mammal fauna and some information on the original bird fauna of Uluru National Park, Northern Territory. *Rangeland Journal* **14**: 92–106. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Baynes, A. and Jones, B. (1993). The mammals of Cape Range peninsula, north-western Australia. Pp. 207–225 in Humphreys, W.F. (ed.) *The biogeography of Cape Range Western Australia*. Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement No 45. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Beard, L.A, Grigg, G.C. and Augee, M.L. (1992). Reproduction by echidnas in a cold climate. Pp. 93–100 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Bech, C., Nicol, S. and Andersen, N.A. (1992). Ventilation in the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. Pp. 134–139 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Bedford, J.M. (1991). The coevolution of mammalian gametes. Pp. 3–35 in Dunbar, B.S. and O'Rand, M.G. (eds) *A comparative overview of mammalian fertilization*. Plenum Press: New York. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Rodents
- Bedford, J.M. and Rifkin, J.M. (1979). An evolutionary view of the male reproductive tract and sperm maturation in a monotreme mammal – the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *American Journal of Anatomy* **156**: 207–30. Monotremes
- Ben Shaul, D.M. (1963). The composition of the milk of wild animals. *International Zoo Yearbook* **4** (1962): 333–42. (Data on *Echidna aculeata*, *Macropus robustus*, *Trichosurus vulpecula* taken from literature; new analyses of milk of *Protemnodon rufogrisea* and *Macropus rufus*. ) General; Monotremes
- Bennett, A. (1982). A preliminary evaluation of the effect of intensive timber harvesting on the fauna of the Otway region, south-western Victoria. *Arthur Rylah Institute of Environmental Research, Technical Report No. 1*: 1–71. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Bennett, A., Backhouse, G. and Clark, R. (eds) (1995). People and nature conservation. Transactions of the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales Unnumbered series. 228 pp. (This publication contains the proceedings of two symposia —*Case studies and policy initiatives in endangered species recovery in Australia*, edited by G. Backhouse and T. Clark, pp. 3–116, and *Wildlife conservation and management on private land*, edited by A.F. Bennett, pp. 119–228. For papers are of especial interest to students of mammals, see those herewith by T.W. Clark, G.N. Backhouse and R.P. Reading; P. Myroniuk; L.F. Lumsden, A.F. Bennett, S.P. Krasna and J.E. Silius; R.K. Humphries and J.H. Seebeck; G.S. Baxter; I. Temby; D.G. Barratt; K. Slee; S. Platt and L. Ahern; G.D. Wells, R.D. Williams and P.M. Taylor. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Bennett, A.E. (1990). Land use, fragmentation and the mammalian fauna at Naringal, south-western Victoria. *Australian Wildlife Research* **17**: 325–347. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Bennett, A.F. (1982). The mammals of the Woolsthorpe area, western Victoria: and the changes that have occurred since European settlement. *Victorian Naturalist* **99**: 229–40. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Bennett, A.F. (1988). Roadside vegetation: a habitat for mammals at Naringal, south-western Victoria. *Victorian Naturalist* **105**: 106–113. General; Monotremes; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores

- Bennett, A.F. (ed.) (1995). *Wildlife conservation and management on private land*. Pp. 119–228 in Bennett, A., Backhouse, G. and Clark, R. (eds) *People and nature conservation. Transactions of the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales* Unnumbered series. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Bennett, A.F., Lumsden, L.E and Menkhorst, P.W. (1989). Mammals of the mallee region of southeastern Australia. Pp. 191–220 in Noble, J.C. and Bradstock, R.A. (eds) *Mediterranean landscapes in Australia. Mallee ecosystems and their management*. CSIRO : Melbourne. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Bentley, P.J. (1976). *Comparative vertebrate endocrinology*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge 415 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials;
- Bentley, P.J. (1979). Australian marsupials and monotremes. Pp. 57–94 in Maloiy, G.H.O. (ed.) *Comparative physiology of osmoregulation in animals*. Academic Press : London. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Bentley, P.J. (1980). Endocrines: problems of phylogeny and evolution. pp. 255–58 in Schmidt-Nielsen, K., Bolis, L. and Taylor, C.R. (eds) (1980). *Comparative physiology: primitive mammals*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Bentley, P.J. and Schmidt-Nielsen, K. (1967). The role of the kidney in water balance of the echidna. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **20**: 285–90. Monotremes
- Bentley, P.J., Herreid, C.F, and Schmidt-Nielsen, K. (1966). Respiration of a monotreme, the echidna *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *American Zoologist* **6**: 528–9. (Abstract only. Paper read to meeting of American Society of Zoologists). Monotremes
- Bentley, P.J., Herreid, C.F. and Schmidt-Nielsen, K. (1967). Respiration of a monotreme, the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *American Journal of Physiology* **212**: 957–961. Monotremes
- Bergamini, D. and The Editors of Life. (1964). *The land and wild-life of Australasia*. Time-Life International : Nederland 198 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Bergin, T.J. (1976). Husbandry of monotremes and marsupials. Pp. 41–47 in *Australian fauna management and disease. Refresher Course for Veterinarians, Proceedings No. 29*. Post-graduate Committee in Veterinary Science, University of Sydney : Sydney. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases;
- Bergin, T.J. (1978). Husbandry of monotremes and marsupials. *Course for Veterinarians, University of Sydney, Post-graduate Committee of Veterinary Science, Proceedings No. 36*: 41–47. (Reprinted from *Proceedings No. 29*, 1976.) General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Beveridge, I. (1980). *Echidnotaenia tachyglossi* (Johnston) gen. et comb. nov. (Anoplocephalata: Linstowiidae) from the monotreme *Tachyglossus aculeatus* Shaw in Australia. *Journal of Helminthology* **54**: 129–134. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Beveridge, I. (1983). The genus *Linstowia* Zschokke, 1899 (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) in Australian mammals with the description of a new species, *L. macrouri*. *Systematic Parasitology* **5**: 291–304. (Parasites of monotremes and marsupials). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Beveridge, I. (1986). Biogeography of parasites in Australia. *Parasitology Today* **2**(7), Australian Supplement : S3–S7. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Bick, Y.A.E. (1990). Addendum: an alternative point of view. Pp. 404–406 in Graves, J.A.M., Hope, R.M. and Cooper, D.W. (eds) *Mammals from pouches and eggs: genetics, breeding and evolution of marsupials and monotremes*. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **37**(2–4). CSIRO : Melbourne. (Addendum to paper by Watson, J.M. (1990). See *Australian Journal of Zoology* **37**: 467 for corrigendum). Monotremes
- Bick, Y.A.E. (1992). The meiotic chain of chromosomes of Monotremata. Pp. 64–68 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Bick, Y.A.E. and Jackson, W.D. (1967). A mammalian X–O sex–chromosome system in the monotreme *Tachyglossus aculeatus* determined from leucocyte cultures – and testicular preparations. *American Naturalist* **101**: 79–86. Monotremes
- Bick, Y.A.E. and Jackson, W.D. (1967). Karyotype of the monotremes *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (platypus) and *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (echidna). *Nature* **214**: 600–601. Monotremes
- Bick, Y.A.E., Murtagh, C. and Sharman, G.B. (1973). The chromosomes of an egg-laying mammal *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (the echidna). *Cytobios* **7**: 233–43. Monotremes
- Birney, E.C., Jenness, R. and Hume, I.D. (1979). Ascorbic acid biosynthesis in the mammalian kidney. *Experientia* **35**: 1425–1426. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Birney, E.C., Jenness, R. and Hume, I.D. (1980). Evolution of an enzyme system: ascorbic acid biosynthesis in monotremes and marsupials. *Evolution* **34**: 230–239. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Blackburn, D.G., Hayssen, V. and Murphy, C.J. (1989). The origins of lactation and the evolution of milk: a review with new hypotheses. *Mammal Review* **19**(1): 1–26. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Bligh, J. (1973). *Temperature regulation in mammals and other vertebrates*. *Frontiers of Biology* Vol. 30. North Holland Publishing Co. : Amsterdam (Monotremes and marsupials included.) General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Boggs, D.F., Kilgore, D.L. and Birchard, G.F. (1984). Respiratory physiology of burrowing mammals and birds. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **77A**: 1–7. General; Monotremes
- Bohringer, R. (1978). The bill of the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*). *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 255. (Abstract). Monotremes

- Bohringer, R.C. (1981). Cutaneous receptors in the bill of the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*). *Australian Mammalogy* **4**: 93–105. Monotremes
- Bohringer, R.C. (1992). The platypus bill receptors and their central connections. Pp. 194–203 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Bohringer, R.C. and Rowe, M J. (1977). The organization of the sensory and motor areas of cerebral cortex in the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*). *Journal of Comparative Neurology* **174**: 1–14. Monotremes;
- Bolliger, A. (1959). Observations on the blood of a monotreme *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Australian Journal of Science* **22**: 257. Monotremes
- Bolliger, A. and Backhouses T.C. (1960). Blood studies on the echidna *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* **135**: 91–7. Monotremes
- Bolliger, A. and Shorland, F.B. (1963). Investigation on fats of Australian mammals. *Australian Journal of Science* **25**: 453–6. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Boscacci, L.J., McKenzie, N.L. and Kemper, C.M. (1987). Mammals. Pp. 103–137 in McKenzie, N.L. and Robinson, A.C. (eds) *A biological survey of the Nullarbor Region South and Western Australia*. South Australian Department of Environment and Planning, Western Australian Department of Conservation and Land Management, and Australian National Parks and Wildlife Services : Adelaide. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Bourliere, F. (1985). The Lesueur pictures of Australian mammals 1801–1803. *Wildlife Australia* **22**(1): 8–11. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Bourne, A.R. and Weiss, M. (1979). Synthesis of steroids by echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*) testis and the effects of gonadotrophin administration. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility* **56**: 465–69. Monotremes
- Bowden, R.E.M., Mahran, Z.Y. and Gooding, M.R. (1960). Communications between the facial and bigeminal nerves in certain mammals. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* **135**: 587–611. (Includes data on Echidna *Tachyglossus* and *Vombatus ursinus*). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Bowman, D.M.J.S. and Woinarski, J.C.Z. (1994). Biogeography of Australian monsoon rainforest mammals: implications for the conservation of rainforest mammals. *Pacific Conservation Biology* **1**: 98–106. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Boyce, M.W., Boundy, K.A. and Hanson, D.D. (1981). Mammals and birds in part of the Cobaw State Forest, Victoria. *Victorian Naturalist* **98**: 72–74. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores

- Bradbury, H.J. and O'Shea, I.M. Keratin fibres II. (1969). Separation and analysis of medullary cells. *Australian Journal of Biological Science* **22**: 1205–15. (Hair from *Megaleia* and *Ornithorhynchus* included in analyses). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Bradbury, J.H. and Leeder, J.D. (1970). Keratin fibres IV. Structure of cuticle. *Australian Journal of Biological Science* **23**: 843–54. (examination of hair of sheep, man, seal, kangaroo, platypus) General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Seals
- Bradley, S.R. and Deavers, D.R. (1980). A re-examination of the relationship between thermal conductance and body weight in mammals. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **65A**: 465–476. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats
- Braithwaite, R.W., Winter, J.W., Taylor, J.A. and Parker, B.S. (1985). Patterns of diversity and structure of mammalian assemblages in the Australian tropics. *Australian Mammalogy* **8**: 171–186 (Appendices on microfiche). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Branagan, D. (1992). Richard Owen in the Antipodean context [A review]. *Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales* **125**: 95–102. Monotremes; Marsupials; General
- Brandl, E.J. (1973). Australian Aboriginal paintings in western and central Arnhem Land. *Australian Aboriginal Studies* No. 52. (Canberra : Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies). General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Brattstrom, B.H. (1973). Social and maintenance behaviour of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Journal of Mammalogy* **54**: 50–70. Monotremes
- Brattstrom, B.H. (1978). Social behaviour of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*: an energetic and evolutionary perspective. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 255–56. (Abstract). Monotremes
- Breeden, S. and Breeden, K. (1972). *Australia's south-east. A natural history of Australia*. 2. Collins : Sydney 256 pp.. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Breeden, S. and Breeden, K. (1973). *Wildlife of eastern Australia*. Collins : Sydney 224 pp. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Bridgwater, R.J., Haslewood, G.A.D. and Tammar, A.R. (1962). Comparative studies of "bile salts" 16. Bile salts of monotremes and observations on glycine conjugation. *Biochemical Journal* **85**: 413–6. Monotremes
- Brooker, M G. (1977). Some notes on the mammalian fauna of the western Nullarbor Plain, Western Australia. *Western Australian Naturalist* **14**: 2–15. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Ungulates;
- Brooker, M. (1983). Mammals. Pp. 60–61 in *Parks and Wildlife. Wetlands*. (undated: National Parks and Wildlife Service, N.S.W.). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

Brooker, M.G. and Caughley, G. (1966). The vertebrate fauna of *Gilruth Plains*, south-west Queensland. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* **90**: 238–41. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats

Brooker, M.G. and Estbergs, A.J. (1976). A survey of terrestrial vertebrates in the Carnarvon region, W.A. *Western Australian Naturalist* **13**: 160–70. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Ungulates;

Brown, G.W. and Horrocks, G.F.B. (1988). Non-avian vertebrate species known from Point Nepean. *Victorian Naturalist* **105**: 141. (Table to accompany paper in *Victorian Naturalist* **105**: 114.) General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Seals; Land Carnivores

Brown, G.W. and Triggs, B. E. (1990). Diets of wild canids and foxes in East Gippsland 1983–1987, using predator scat analysis. *Australian Mammalogy* **13**: 209–213. Land Carnivores; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Ungulates

Brown, W.C. (1982). The isolated continent. *Pacific Discovery* **35** (2): 1–9. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Brunner, H. and Coman, B.J. (1974). *The identification of mammalian hair*. Inkata Press : Melbourne 176 pp.. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents

Brunner, H. and Wallis, L.R. (1986). Roles of predator scat analysis in Australian mammal research. *Victorian Naturalist* **103**: 79–87. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Ungulates

Brunner, H., Amor, R.L. and Stevens, P.L. (1976). The use of predator scat analysis in a mammal survey at Dartmouth in north-eastern Victoria. *Australian Wildlife Research* **3**: 85–90. Bats; General; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;

Buchmann, O.L.K. and Rhodes, J. (1978). Instrumental learning in the echidna *Tachyglossus aculeatus setosus*. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 131–45. Monotremes

Buchmann, O.L.K. and Rhodes, J. (1979). Instrumental discrimination: reversal learning in the monotreme *Tachyglossus aculeatus setosus*. *Animal Behaviour* **27**: 1048–1053. Monotremes

Bunnell, F.L. and Harestad, A.S. (1990). Activity budgets and body weight in mammals. How sloppy can mammals be? Pp. 245–305 in Genoways, H.H. (ed.) *Current mammalogy* Vol. 2. Plenum Press : New York. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Land Carnivores

Burbidge, A.A. and Fuller, P.J. (1979). Mammals of the Warburton region, Western Australia. *Records of the Western Australian Museum* **8**: 57–73. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Burbidge, A.A. and McKenzie, N.L. (1989). Patterns in the modern decline of Western Australia's vertebrate fauna: causes and conservation implications. *Biological Conservation* **50**: 143–198. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Burbidge, A. and Start, T. (1994). Mammals in the garden. *Landscape* **10**(1): 18–24. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Burbidge, A., Johnson, K.A., Fuller, P.J. and Southgate, R.I. (1988). Aboriginal knowledge of the mammals of the central deserts of Australia. *Australian Wildlife Research* **15**: 9–39. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Burbidge, A.A., Fuller, P.J. and Cashin, K. (1979). Mammals. Pp. 13–16 in *The wildlife of the proposed Toolonga Nature Reserve, Shark Bay Shire, Western Australia. Department of Fisheries and Wildlife of Western Australia, Report No. 39*. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Burbidge, A.A., Fuller, P.J. and McCusker, A. (1978). The wildlife of the proposed Wandana Nature Reserve, near Yuna, Western Australia. *Department of Fisheries and Wildlife of Western Australia, Report No. 32*. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Burbidge, A.A., Fuller, P.J. and McKenzie, N.L. (1995). Vertebrate fauna. Pp. 208–245 in *The biological survey of the Eastern Goldfields of Western Australia Part 12. Barlee-Menzies study area. Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement No 49*. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Burns, T.E. and Skemp, J.R. (1961). Van Diemen's Land correspondents. *Records of the Queens Victoria Museum, Launceston N.S.* No. 14 pp. xix 142 + 5. (Letters written to Sir W.J. Hooker from various Tasmanian collectors, particularly R.C. Gunn, between 1827 and 1849. Gunn sent to England various mammal specimens (including the type of *Perameles gunnii*) which are mentioned here and there. Another correspondent, R.W. Lawrence, records in a diary given here, his dissection of a platypus). General; Marsupials; Monotremes

Burrell, W.H. (1959). The first platypus to land in America. *Walkabout* **25**(7): 37. Monotremes

Burton, J.A. (1987). *Collins guide to the rare mammals of the world*. Collins : London. 240 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals; Dugong

Burton, M. (1962). *Systematic dictionary of mammals of the world*. Museum Press Limited : London 307 pp. (Much of the information on Australian forms is out of date). General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Butcher, A.D. (1963). Attitudes to wildlife. *Victoria's Resources* (Natural Resources Conservation League of Victoria, Springvale South, Vic.) **5**(1): 2–3. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Butcher, A.D. (1968). The integrity of the environment. Pp. 78–84 in Dempster, J.K. (ed.) *Wildlife in southeastern Australia*. Australian Broadcasting Commission : Sydney. (Some remarks on mammals) General; Marsupials; Monotremes

Calaby, J.H. (1963). Australia's threatened mammals. *Wildlife* **1** (1): 15–18. (Reprint with minor amendments of article of same title published in *Oryx* **5** (1960).) Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Calaby, J.H. (1966). Mammals of the upper Richmond and Clarence Rivers, New South Wales. *CSIRO Australian Division of Wildlife Research Technical Paper 10*: 1–55. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Dingo; Land Carnivores
- Calaby, J.H. (1967). Mammals of the Australian Capital Territory. Pp. 108–112 in *38th Annual Australian Capital Territory Show: Schedule of Prizes*. National Agricultural Society of Canberra : Canberra. (Illustrated article listing and discussing native mammals). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Calaby, J.H. (1968). The platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) and its venomous characteristics. Pp. 15–29 in Bucherl, W., Buckley, E.E. and Deulofeu, V. (eds) *Venomous animals and their venoms. Vol. 1. Venomous vertebrates*. Academic Press : New York. Monotremes
- Calaby, J.H. (1969). The vertebrates. Pp. 91–101 in Webb, L.J., Whitelock, J. and Brereton, Le G. (eds) *The Last of Lands*. Jacaranda Press : Brisbane. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Calaby, J.H. (1980). Ecology and human use of the Australian savanna environment. Pp. 321–337 in Harris, D.R. (ed.) *Human ecology in savanna environments*. Academic Press : London. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Calaby, J.H. (1988). The natural history drawings. Pp. 140–197 in *The art of the First Fleet and other early Australian drawings* Smith, B. and Wheeler, A (eds). Oxford University Press : Melbourne. (Earliest drawings of a number of mammal species, eg. *Conilurus albipes*, *Antechinus stuartii*, *Wallabia bicolor*.) General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Calaby, J.H. and Keith, K. (1974). Mammals. Pp. 179–208 in Frith, H.J. and Calaby, J.H. (eds) *Fauna survey of the Port Essington District, Cobourg Peninsula, Northern Territory of Australia. CSIRO Division of Wildlife Research Technical Papers. No. 28*. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Land Carnivores; Dingo; Rodents
- Callanan, B.A. and Gibson, R.J. (1977). Mammals in south-western Mornington Peninsula. *Victorian Naturalist* **94**: 31–44. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Callanan, B.A. and Menkhorst, P.W. (1979). Mammals of the Werribee Gorge, Victoria. Mammal Survey Group Contribution No. 12. *Victorian Naturalist* **96**: 212–21. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Cameron, T.W.M. (1960). Southern intercontinental connections and the origin of the southern mammals. Pp. 79–89 in Cameron, T.W.M. (ed.) *Evolution: Its science and doctrine. Symposium presented to the Royal Society of Canada in 1959*. University of Toronto Press : Toronto. (An elaborate hypothesis based mostly on evidence relating to endoparasites, according to which the southern mammals originated in Africa and got to South America and Australia via Antarctica). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Campbell, B. (1989). Echidnas breed at Adelaide Zoo. *Thylacinus* **14**(4): 3. Monotremes
- Campbell, C.B.G. and Hayhow, W.R. (1971). Primary optic pathways in the echidna *Tachyglossus aculeatus*: an experimental degeneration study. *Journal of Comparative Neurology* **143**: 119–36.

Monotremes

Campbell, C.B.G. and Hayhow, W.R. (1972). Primary optic pathways in the duckbill platypus *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*: An experimental degeneration study. *Journal of Comparative Neurology* **145**: 195–208. Monotremes

Canfield, P.J. and Whittington, R.J. (1983). Morphological observations on the erythrocytes, leukocytes and platelets of freelifing platypuses, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Shaw) (Monotremata: Ornithorhynchidae). *Australian Journal of Zoology* **31**: 421–32. Monotremes

Carlquist, S. (1965). *Island life. A natural history of the islands of the world*. Natural History Press : New York 451 pp. (Pp. 135–66, a chapter entitled *The magnificent substitutes*, is about the Australo-Papuan marsupials. It has a number of inaccuracies and is not up-to-date. Pp. 298–302, a chapter entitled *Some stranded beasts*, deals with the monotremes). General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Carrick, F.N. (1983). Platypus *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. Pp. 5–6 in Strahan, R. (ed.) *The Australian Museum Complete book of Australian mammals*. Angus and Robertson : Sydney. Monotremes

Carrick, F.N. and Cox, R.I. (1977). Testicular endocrinology of marsupials and monotremes. Pp. 137–41 in Calaby, J.H. and Tyndale-Biscoe, C.H. (eds) *Reproduction and evolution. Proceedings of the 4th Symposium on Comparative Biology and Reproduction*. Australian Academy of Science : Canberra. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;

Carrick, F.N. and Hughes, R.L. (1978). Reproduction in male monotremes. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 211–31. Monotremes

Carrick, F.N., Grant, T.R. and Williams, R. (1982). Platypus *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*: its captive maintenance. Pp. 412 in Evans, D.D. (ed.) *The management of Australian mammals in captivity. Proceedings of the Scientific Meeting of the Australian Mammal Society, Healesville, Victoria, February 1979*. Zoological Board of Victoria : Melbourne. Monotremes

Carter, H.B. (1963). Variation in the hair follicle population of the mammalian skin. Pp. 25–33 in Lyne, A.G. and Short, B.F. (eds) *Biology of the skin and hair growth. Proceedings of a symposium held at Canberra, Australia, August 1964*. Angus and Robertson : Sydney. (Includes data on *Ornithorhynchus*, *Notoryctes* and *Perameles*). General; Marsupials; Monotremes

Carthew, B.E. (1969). My first baby echidna. *Wildlife in Australia* **6**: 24–5. Monotremes

Castillo, O., Jones, L.T. and Lehmann, H. (1978). The myoglobin of an echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus aculeatus*). *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* **533**: 289–92. Monotremes

Catling, P.C. and Burt, R.J. (1994). Studies of the ground-dwelling mammals of eucalypt forests in south-eastern New South Wales: the species, their abundance and distribution. *Wildlife Research* **21**: 219–239. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

- Catling, P.C. and Burt, R.J. (1995). Studies of the ground-dwelling mammals of eucalypt forests in south-eastern New South Wales: the effect of habitat variables on distribution and abundance. *Wildlife Research* **22**: 271–288. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Cave, A.J.E. (1970). Observations on the monotreme interclavicle. *Journal of Zoology, London* **160**: 297–312. Monotremes
- Chaloupka, G. and Murray, P. (1986). Dreamtime or reality? reply to Lewis. *Archaeology in Oceania* **21**: 14s-147 General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Chapman, A. (1993). Mammals of the Munja – Walcott Inlet area West Kimberley, Western Australia. *Western Australian Naturalist* **19**: 140–146. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Chapman, A. and Kitchener, D.J. (1978). Mammals of Durokoppin and Kodj Kodjin Nature reserves. Pp. 49–54 in *Biological survey of the Western Australian wheatbelt. Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement No. 7*. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Chapman, A. and Kitchener, D.J. (1979). Mammals of Marchagee Nature Reserve. Pp. 29–32 in *Biological survey of the Western Australian wheatbelt Part 9: Marchagee Nature Reserve. Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement No. 8*. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Chapman, A. and Kitchener, D.J. (1979). Mammals of Wilroy Nature Reserve. Pp. 31–35 in *Biological survey of the Western Australian wheatbelt Part 8: Wilroy Nature Reserve. Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement No. 8*. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Chiment, J.J. and Chiment, V.J. (1981). An index to Mesozoic mammals: the first two thirds of mammalian history. *Paleo Bios* No 38: 1–22. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Chisholm, A.H. (1977). Fauna. Pp. 439–48 in *The Australian Encyclopaedia. Vol. 2*. Grolier Society of Australia : Sydney 3rd edn. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Cho, G., Georges, A., Stoutjesdijk, R. and Longmore, R. (eds) (1995). *Jervis Bay A place of cultural, scientific and educational value. Kowari* **5**. Australian Nature Conservation Agency : Canberra 204 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Whales; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Christensen, P., Annels, A., Liddelow, G. and Skinner, P. (1985). Vertebrate fauna in the southern forests of Western Australia. A survey. *Forestry Department of Western Australia, Bulletin* **94**. 109 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Clancy, G. (1977). The mammals of Tumbi Umbi. *Wildlife in Australia* **14**: 95–97. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Clemens, W.A. (1960). Monotremata fossils. In *McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and*

*Technology*. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. : New York. Monotremes

Clemens, W.A. (1979). Notes on the Monotremata. Pp. 309–11 in Lillegraven, J.A., Kielan-Jaworowska, Z. and Clemens, W.A. (eds.) *Mesozoic mammals. The first two-thirds of mammalian history*. University of California Press : Berkeley. Monotremes

Clemens, W.A. (1989). Diagnosis of the Class Mammalia. Pp. 401–406 in Walton, D.W. and Richardson, B.J. (eds.) *Fauna of Australia. Vol. IB. Mammalia*. Australian Government Publishing Service : Canberra. General; Marsupials; Monotremes

Cockrum, E.L. (1962). *Introduction to Mammalogy*. The Ronald Press Co. : New York vii + 455 pp. (Much of the information on Australian mammals is not up-to-date. Many of the distribution maps of Australian families are wrong, some of them grossly so.) Bats; General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Seals; Whales

Collins, G.H., Whittington, R.J. and Canfield, P.J. (1986). *Theileria ornithorhynchi* Mackerras, 1959 in the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Shaw). *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **22**: 19–24. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes

Collins, L.R. (1973). *Monotremes and marsupials. A reference for zoological institutions*. Smithsonian Institution Press : Washington. General; Marsupials; Monotremes

Coman, B.J. (1972). Helminth parasites of the dingo and feral dog in Victoria with some notes on the diet of the host. *Australian Veterinary Journal* **48**: 456–461. (Diet includes echidna and marsupials.) Marsupials; Monotremes; Land Carnivores; Dingo; Parasites and Diseases

Condon, H.T. (1967). Kangaroo Island and its vertebrate land fauna. *Australian Natural History* **15**: 409–12. (Land mammals and seals listed.) Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Seals

Conole, L. (1981). Mammals of the Brisbane Ranges. Preliminary findings – Anakie Gorge. *Geelong Naturalist* **17**(4): 3–12. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores

Conole, L. and Baverstock, G. (1985). Mammals of the Inverleigh Common Reserve. *Geelong Naturalist* **22**: 44–46. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Conole, L. and Baverstock, G. (1988). The mammals of the Brisbane Ranges. *Geelong Naturalist* **25**(1): 4–14. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Conole, L.E. and Baverstock, G.A. (1992). The mammals of the Bamganie State Forest, Victoria. *Victorian Naturalist* **109**: 212–216. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores

Cooper, D.W. (1974). Some aspects of the genetics of Australian marsupials, with an appendix on the genetics of monotremes. *Australian Mammalogy* **1**: 155–74. General; Marsupials; Monotremes

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Cooper, D.W. and Hope, R.M. (1990). Marsupial and monotreme phylogeny. Pp. 271–272 in Graves, J.A.M., Hope, R.M. and Cooper, D.W. (eds) *Mammals from pouches and eggs: genetics, breeding and evolution of marsupials and monotremes*. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **37**(2–4). CSIRO : Melbourne. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Cooper, D.W., Van de Berg, J.L., Ealey, E.H.M. and Griffiths, M.E. (1972). Haemoglobin variation in the echidna. *Australian Mammalogy* **1**: 68–69. (Abstract). Monotremes
- Cooper, D.W., Van de Berg, J.L., Griffiths, M.E. and Ealey, E.H.M. (1973). Haemoglobin polymorphisms in the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Australian Journal of Biological Science* **26**: 605–12. Monotremes
- Cooper, D.W., Vandenberg, J.L., Thiel, J.E., Poole, W.E., Sharman, G.B., Griffiths, M.E. and Hope, R.M. (1974). Phosphoglycerate kinase (PGK) isozymes in marsupial, eutherian and monotreme mammals. *Australian Mammalogy* **1**: 289 (Abstract). General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Copley, P.B., Kemper, C.M. and Medlin, G.C. (1989). The mammals of north-western South Australia. *Records of the South Australian Museum* **23**: 75–88. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Corbet, G. B. and Hill, J. E. (1991). *A world list of mammalian species*. Oxford University Press : Oxford 3rd edn 243 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals
- Corbett, L.K. (1974). Dingoes, feral dogs and crossbreeds in Victoria. *Australian Mammalogy* **1**: 303–04. (Abstract). Marsupials; Monotremes; Land Carnivores; Dingo
- Costin, A.B. and Wimbush, D.J. (1962). Fauna. 2 pp. in *Snowy Mountains walks*. Geehi Club, Cooma : N.S.W. (pages unnumbered; the mammals of the Kosciusko area are listed.) Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Cowie, A.T., Forsyth, I.A. and Hart, I.C. (1980). Hormonal control of lactation. *Monographs on Endocrinology Vol. 15*. SpringerVerlag : Berlin. (Includes reviews of available information on monotremes and marsupials). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Cracraft, J. (1974). Continental drift and vertebrate distribution. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* **5**: 215–61. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Crandall, L.S. (1964). *The management of wild mammals in captivity*. University of Chicago Press : Chicago xvi + 761 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Crandall, L.S. (1966). Feeding the platypus *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* in captivity. Pp. 67–68 in Jarvis, C. (ed.) *International Zoo Yearbook* **6**. Zoological Society of London : London. Monotremes
- Crompton, A.W., Taylor, C.R. and Jagger, J.A. (1978). Evolution of homeothermy in mammals. *Nature* **272**: 333–36. General; Monotremes
- Cronin, L. (1991). *Key guide to Australian mammals*. Reed Books: Balgowlah, N.S.W. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Cross, B.A. (1977). Comparative physiology of milk removal. Pp. 193–210 in Peaker, M. (ed.) *Comparative aspects of lactation. Symposia of the Zoological Society of London* No. 41. Academic Press : London. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Crossman, D.G. and Reiner, D.S. (1986). Mammals, birds, reptiles and amphibians of the Taroom Shire, central Queensland. *Queensland Journal of Agricultural Animal Science* **43**: 55–72. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- CSIRO Division of Entomology. (1970). *The insects of Australia. A textbook for students and research workers*. Melbourne University Press : Melbourne 1029 pp. (Text by 30 authors. Several chapters refer to insect associates of mammals, especially the following: Ch. 25 (pp. 376–86). Phthiraptera (Lice) by J.H. Calaby; Ch. 33 (pp. 647–55), Siphonaptera (Fleas) by G.M. Dunnet). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Czewsniak, J., Goodman, M., Koop, B. F., Tagle, D.A., Shoshani, J., Braunitzer, G., Kleinschmitt, T.K., De Jong, W.W. and Matsuda, G. (1990). Perspectives from amino acid and nucleotide sequences on cladistic relationships among higher taxa of Eutheria. Pp. 545–572 in Genoways, H.H. (ed.) *Current mammalogy* Vol. 2. Plenum Press : New York. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Dagg, A.I. (1970). Preferred environmental temperatures of some captive mammals. *International Zoo Yearbook* **10**: 127–130. (Includes observations on a number of species of Macropodidae, and *Tachyglossus*) General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Darke, E. (1977). Animals caught in vermin traps. *Wildlife in Australia* **14**: 2–5. General; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- Davies, W. (ed.) (1983). *Wildlife of the Brisbane area*. Jacaranda Press : Milton, Queensland 216 pp. (includes Mammals Pp. 23–53, 195–197; Monotremes, by F. Carrick Pp. 26–27; dasyurids, by S. Van Dyck Pp. 27–32; Koala, wallabies, bandicoots, possums, by B. Cooke Pp. 32–42; native rodents, by B. Cooke Pp. 42–44; Bats, by L. Hall Pp. 44–50; marine mammals, by M. Cox Pp. 51–53.) General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals
- Davis, D.E. and Golley, F.B. (1963). *Principles in mammalogy*. Reinhold Publishing Corporation : New York xvi 335 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Dawson, M.R. and Krishtalka, L. (1984). Fossil history of the families of recent mammals. Pp. 11–57 in Anderson, S. and Jones, J.K. (eds) *Orders and families of recent mammals of the world*. Wiley & Sons : New York. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Dawson, T.J. (1972). Primitive mammals and patterns in the evolution of thermoregulation. In Bligh, J. and Moore, R.E. (eds) *Essays on temperature regulation*. American Elsevier : New York. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Dawson, T.J. (1973). "Primitive" mammals. Pp.1–46 in Whittow, G.C. (ed.) *Comparative physiology of thermoregulation, Vol. 3*. Academic Press : New York. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Dawson, T.J. (1977). Energy and temperature relationships of marsupials with some comments on

monotremes. Pp. 97–111 in Messel, H. and Butler, S.T. (eds) *Australian animals and their environment*. Shakespeare Head Press : Sydney. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;

Dawson, T.J. (1977). Evolutionary history of the Australian fauna. Pp. 11–24 in Messel, H. and Butler, S.T. (eds) *Australian animals and their environment*. Shakespeare Head Press : Sydney. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;

Dawson, T.J. (1983). Monotremes and marsupials: the other mammals. *The Institute of Biology. Studies in Biology* No 150. Edward Arnold : London 90 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Dawson, T.J. and Fanning, F.D. (1981). Thermal and energetic problems of semiaquatic mammals: a study of the Australian water rat, including comparisons with the platypus. *Physiological Zoology* **54**: 285–96. General; Monotremes; Rodents

Dawson, T.J. and Grant, T.R. (1980). Metabolic capabilities of monotremes and the evolution of homeothermy. Pp. 140–47 in Schmidt-Nielsen, K., Bolis, L. and Taylor, C.R. (eds) (1980). *Comparative physiology: primitive mammals*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge. Monotremes

Dawson, T.J., Fanning, D. and Bergin, T.J. (1978). Metabolism and temperature regulation in the New Guinea monotreme *Zaglossus bruijnii*. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 99–103. Monotremes

Dawson, T.J., Grant, T.R. and Fanning, D. (1979). Standard metabolism of monotremes and the evolution of homeothermy. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **27**: 511–15. Monotremes

Dawson, W.R. (ed). (1958). The Banks letters. A calendar of the manuscript correspondence of Sir Joseph Banks presented in the British Museum, the British Museum (Natural History) and other collections in Great Britain. pp. xlii + 965 British Museum. (There are several letters catalogued in this magnificent work which are of interest to historians of Australian mammals; Blumenbach (1800–1803) – some correspondence from B. on *Ornithorhynchus*; Brongniart (1802) – Thanks B. for *Ornithorhynchus* for Paris Museum; Broussonet (1789) – regarding a kangaroo specimen; Caley (1804) – about kangaroos; David Collins (1804) – whales in Derwent, sent preserved kangaroo uteri for Everard Home, and a live Devil; Delaunay (1800–1801) –asks for kangaroo specimens; Desfontaines ( 1802) – thanks B. for gift of platypus for Paris Museum, Alexander Duncan (1788) – has a stuffed "Kon-goroo" which weighed 70 lb when alive; David Dundas (1793) – about a young kangaroo born in the gardens at Richmond and the behaviour of it and its mother; Governor John Hunter (1798)– announces discovery in Bass Strait of "womback", sent the specimen in spirit; William Paterson (1801) – sent to Home a drawing of a wombat he kept alive for several days, (1805) – mentions mammals found at Port Dalrymple: several kinds of kangaroos, bandicoots, opossums, wild cats, but no dingo; Persoon (1800) – saw the platypus at Blumenbach's; Retzius ( 1800 ) mentions that *Ornithorhynchus* appears to him to be a link between the Mammalia and the Cetacea; Thouin (1802) – mentions the specimen of platypus given by B. to the Paris Museum). General; Monotremes; Marsupials

de Beaufort, F. (1966). Catalogue des types de mammiferes du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris. VI. Monotremata VII. Marsupialia. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* **38** (2nd ser): 509–553. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Dehton, D.A., Reich, M. and Hird, F.J.R. (1963). Ureotelism of echidna and platypus. *Science* **139**:

1125. Monotremes

- Dell, J. and How, R.A. (1985). Vertebrate fauna. Pp. 39–66 *in* The biological survey of the Eastern Goldfields of Western Australia Part 3 Jackson-Kalgoorlie study area. *Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement* No. 23. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Dell, J. and How, R.A. (1992). Vertebrate fauna. Pp. 20–36 *in* The biological survey of the Eastern Goldfields of Western Australia Part 6. Youanmi – Leonora study area. *Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement* No 40. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Dexter, B.D., Heislars, A. and Sloan, T. (1977). The Mount Buffalo fire. *Forests Commission of Victoria, Bulletin* No. 26. 32 Pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Diamond, J.M. (1966). Zoological classification system of a primitive people. *Science* **151**: 1102–1104. (System adopted by the Fore people of New Guinea: Discussion includes mammals). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Dickenson, F. (1979). A paradox from down under. *Wildlife* **21**(5): 20–23. Monotremes
- Dickman, C.R. (1991). Use of trees by ground-dwelling mammals: implications for management. Pp. 125–136 *in* Lunney, D. (ed.) *Conservation of Australia's forest fauna*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Rodents
- Dickman, C.R. (1994). Mammals of New South Wales: past, present and future. *Australian Zoologist* **29**: 158–165. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Dickman, C.R. and McKechnie, C.A. (1985). A survey of mammals of Mount Royal and Barrington Tops, New South Wales. *Australian Zoologist* **21**: 531–43. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Dickman, C.R., Henry-Hall, N. J., Lloyd, H. and Romanow, K.A. (1991). A survey of the terrestrial vertebrate fauna of Mount Walton, Western Goldfields, Western Australia. *Western Australian Naturalist* **18**: 200–206. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Land Carnivores
- Dickman, C.R., Pressey, R. L., Lim, L. and Parnaby, H. E. (1993). Mammals of particular conservation concern in the Western Division of New South Wales. *Biological Conservation* **65**: 219–248. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Diener, E. and Ealey, E.H.M. (1965). Immune system in a monotreme: Studies on the Australian echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Nature* **208**: 950–3. Monotremes
- Dillon, L.S. (1962). Comparative notes on the cerebellum of the monotremes I. Contribution toward a phylogeny of the mammalian brain. *Journal of Comparative Neurology* **118**: 343–53. (*Ornithorhynchus*, *Tachyglossus*, *Thylacis*, albino rat). Monotremes

- Divac, I., Holst, M-C., Nelson, J. and McKenzie, J.S. (1987). Afferents of the frontal cortex in the echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*): indications of an outstandingly large prefrontal area. *Brain, Behaviour and Evolution* **30**: 303–320. Monotremes
- Divac, I., Pettigrew, J.D., Holst, M-C. and McKenzie, J.S. (1987). Efferent connections of the prefrontal cortex of echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Brain, Behaviour and Evolution* **30**: 321–327. Monotremes
- Dixon, J.M. (1978). Mammals of the Australian Alps – a brief review of past work, with a view to the future. *Victorian Naturalist* **95**: 216–21. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Dixon, J.M. and Huxley, L. (1989). Mammals of Victoria from the collection and notes of Donald F. Thomson. *Victorian Naturalist* **106**: 4–25. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Djakiew, D. and Jones, R.C. (1981). Structural differentiation of the male genital ducts of the echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Journal of Anatomy* **132**: 187–202. Monotremes
- Djakiew, D. and Jones, R.C. (1982). Stereological analysis of the epididymis of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*, and Wistar rat. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **30**: 865–75. Monotremes
- Djakiew, D. and Jones, R.C. (1982). Ultrastructure of the ductus epididymidis of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Journal of Anatomy* **135**: 625–34. Monotremes
- Djakiew, D. and Jones, R.C. (1983). Sperm maturation, fluid transport, and the secretion and absorption of protein in the epididymis of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility* **68**: 445–56. Monotremes
- Dobroruka, L. (1960). Einige Beobachtungen an Ameisen-igel, *Echidna aculeata* Shaw (1792). *Z. Tierpsychol.* **17**: 178–81. (Observations in Prague Zoo. Describes *inter alia*, copulation and territorial marking). Monotremes
- Dobroruka, L.J. (1961). Einige Bemerkungen über den Brutbeutel des Ameisenigels, *Echidna aculeata* (Shaw 1792). *Zoologische Gärten (NF)* **26**: 111–3. Monotremes
- Dodgson, S.J., Fisher, W.K. and Thompson, E.O.P. (1974). Studies on monotreme proteins. IV. Amino acid sequence of haemoglobin – IA of the echidna; a comparison of major haemoglobins from two geographical groups of echidnas. *Australian Journal of Biological Science* **27**: 111–15. Monotremes
- Dolan, J.M. and Moran, M. (1969). Historical list of Mammalia exhibited in the San Diego Zoological Garden. *Zoologische Gärten (NF)* **37**: 48–63. (Many Australian and a few New Guinean marsupials, also the echidna, dingo and New Guinea dog). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Dingoes; Land Carnivores
- Domrow, R. (1963). New records and species of Austromalayan laelapid mites. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* **88**: 199–220. (from monotremes, marsupials, bats, rats, seal). Bats; Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases; Rodents; Seals

- Domrow, R. (1967). Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **15**: 759–98. (Specimens examined include all Australian orders of land mammals). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Domrow, R. (1973). New records and species of *Laelaps* and allied genera from Australasia (Acari: Dermanysiidae). *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* **98**: 62–85. (Parasites of the echidna, marsupials, bats and rats.) Bats; Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases; Rodents
- Domrow, R. (1987). Acari Mesostigmata parasitic on Australian vertebrates: an annotated checklist, keys and bibliography. *Invertebrate Taxonomy* **1**: 817–948. Parasites and Diseases; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents
- Domrow, R. (1991). Acari Prostigmata (excluding Trombiculidae) parasitic on Australian vertebrates: an annotated checklist, keys and bibliography. *Invertebrate Taxonomy* **4**: 1283–1376. Parasites and Diseases; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Domrow, R. and Lester, L.N. (1985). Chiggers of Australia (Acari: Trombiculidae): an annotated checklist, keys and bibliography. *Australian Journal of Zoology, Supplementary Series* No. 114: 1–111. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs
- Doran, G. and Baggett, H. (1972). The specialized lingual papillae of *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. I. Gross and light microscopic features. *Anatomical Record* **172**: 157–66. Monotremes
- Doran, G.A. (1973). The lingual musculature of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Anat. Anz.* **133**: 468–76. Monotremes
- Douglas, A.M. (1980). *Our dying fauna. A personal perspective on a changing environment*. Creative Research & Biological Services : Perth 170 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Dowd, D.A. (1969) The coronary vessels and conducting system in the heart of monotremes. *Acta Anatomica* **74**: 547–573. Monotremes
- Dowling, B., Seebeck, J.H. and Lowe, K.W. (1994). Cats and wildlife: results of a survey of wildlife admitted for care to shelters and animal welfare agencies in Victoria. *Arthur Rylah Institute for Environmental Research Technical Report Series* No. 134: 1–36. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Dunnet, G.M. (1974). Siphonaptera (Fleas). p. 91 in *The insects of Australia Supplement 1974*. Melbourne University Press : Melbourne. Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases; Rodents
- Dunnet, G.M. and Mardon, D.K. (1974). A monograph of Australian fleas (Siphonaptera). *Australian Journal of Zoology, Supplementary Series* No. 30: 1–273. Bats; Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases; Rodents

- Durette-Desset, M.–C. (1985). Trichostrongyloid nematodes and their vertebrate hosts: reconstruction of the phylogeny of a parasitic group. *Advances in Parasitology* **24**: 239–306. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Durette-Desset, M.–C. and Beveridge, I. (1981). *Zaglonema* n. gen. (Nematoda: Trichostrongyloidea) parasite de *Zaglossus bruijni* de Nouvelle-Guinee. *Annales de Parasitologie, Paris* **56**: 67–72. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes
- Durette-Desset, M.–C. and Chabaud, A.–G. (1977). Essai de classification des Nematodes Trichostrongyloidea. *Annales de Parasitologie, Paris* **52**: 539–50. (Parasites of many orders of mammals). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Ungulates
- Durette-Desset, M.–C. and Cassone, J. (1983). A taxonomic revision of the trichostrongyloid nematode parasites of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Monotremata). *Australian Journal of Zoology* **31**: 257–84. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes
- Durette-Desset, M.–C., Beveridge, I. and Spratt, D.M. (1994). The origins and evolutionary expansion of the Strongylida (Nematoda). *International Journal for Parasitology* **24**: 1139–1165. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Dwyer, P.D. (1982). Prey switching: a case study from New Guinea. *Journal of Animal Ecology* **51**: 529–42. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Dwyer, P.D. (1983). An annotated list of mammals from Mt. Erimbari, Eastern Highlands Province, Papua New Guinea. *Science in New Guinea* **10**(1): 28–38. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Ungulates
- Dwyer, P.D. (1983). Etolo hunting performance and energetics. *Human Ecology* **11**: 145–74. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Ungulates
- Dwyer, P. (1984). Other people's animals. Two examples from New Guinea. *Search* **15**: 321–27. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Ungulates
- Dwyer, P., Hockings, M. and Willmer, J. (1979). Mammals of Cooloola and Beerwah. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland* **90**: 65–84. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Dwyer, P.D., Kikkawa, J. and Ingram, G.J. (1979). Habitat relations of vertebrates in subtropical heathlands of coastal southeastern Queensland. Pp. 281–299 in Specht, R.L. (ed.) *Heathlands and related shrublands. Descriptive studies. Ecosystems of the world 9A*. Elsevier : Amsterdam. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Dyce, A.L. (1964). An observation of mosquitoes biting an echidna. *Journal of the Entomological Society of Queensland* **3**: 83. Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases
- Ealey, E.H.M. (1966). Echidna, a link with the past. *Victoria's Resources* **8** (2): 38–9 Monotremes
- Ealey, E.H.M. (1967). Anesthesia in the echidna *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Journal of Mammalogy* **48**: 316. Monotremes

- Ealey, E.H.M. (1967). The echidna. Pp. 35–39 in Dempster, J.K. (ed.) *Wildlife in southeastern Australia*. Australian Broadcasting Commission : Sydney. Monotremes
- Earl, G.E. and Bennett, A.F. (1986). A survey of the fauna and flora in four catchments of the Gellibrand River Basin, Otway Ranges, Victoria. *Arthur Rylah Institute of Environmental Research, Technical Report Series* No. 26: 1–140. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Eberhard, I. and Schulz, L. (1973). A survey of the vertebrate fauna of the Cotter River catchment, *Australian Capital Territory, Conservation Memoir* No. 1 (Conservation and Agriculture Branch, A.C.T.): 1–46. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Land Carnivores; Dingo; Rodents
- Edwin, N. (1987). Quantitative estimation of pancreatic polypeptide (PP) cells of islet tissue of pancreas in Australian mammals. *Journal of Zoology, London* **213**: 665–671. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Eisenberg, J.F. (1965). The social organization of mammals. *Handbuch der Zoologie* **8**, 10(7) (Lief. 39): 1–92. (Reviews the little that is known about monotremes and marsupials). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Eisenberg, J.F. (1977). The evolution of the reproductive unit in the class Mammalia. Pp. 39–71 in Rosenblatt, J.S. and Komisaruk, B.R. (eds) *Reproductive behaviour and evolution*. Plenum Press : New York. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Eisenberg, J.F. (1980). Biological strategies of living conservative mammals. pp. 13–30 in Schmidt-Nielsen, K., Bolis, L. and Taylor, C.R. (eds) (1980). *Comparative physiology: primitive mammals*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Eisenberg, J.F. (1981). *The mammalian radiations. An analysis of trends in evolution, adaptation and behavior*. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press. 610 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Eisenstraut, M. (1960). Heat regulation in primitive mammals and in tropical species. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard* **124**: 31–43. (Data on *Tachyglossus* from literature). Monotremes
- Eisenstraut, M. (1976). Das Gaumenfaltenmuster der Säugetiere und seine Bedeutung für stammesgeschichtliche und taxonomische Untersuchungen. *Bonn. Zool Monogr.* No 8. 214 pp. Bats; General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Seals; Whales;
- Elliott, M.A. (1973). Towards an understanding of the paradoxical mammal. *Conservation and Agriculture Branch, Department of the Capital Territory, Canberra, Conservation Memorandum* No. 3: 1–18. Monotremes
- Ellis, M. and Etheridge, A. (1993). *Atlas of New South Wales wildlife : monotremes and marsupials*. NSW National Parks and Wildlife Service : Hurstville, New South Wales 41 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

- Ellis, M. and Henle, K. (1988). The mammals of Kinchega National Park western New South Wales. *Australian Zoologist* **25**: 1–5. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Ellsworth, A.F. (1974). Reassessment of muscle homologies and nomenclature [in conservative amniotes, the echidna, *Tachyglossus*, the opossum, *Didelphis*, and the tuatara, *Sphenodon*]. Robert E. Krieger Publishing Co. : Huntington, New York. General; Monotremes
- Else, P.L. and Hulbert, A.J. (1985). Mammals: an allometric study of metabolism at tissue and mitochondrial level. *American Journal of Physiology. Regulatory Integrative Comparative Physiology* **17**: R415–21. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Emison, W.B. (1982). Wildlife. Pp. 57–66 in Duncan, J.S. (ed.) *Atlas of Victoria*. Victorian Government Printing Office : Melbourne. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Emison, W.B., Porter, J.W., Norris, K.C. and Apps, G.J. (1978). Survey of the vertebrate fauna in the Grampians-Edenhope area of south western Victoria. *Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria* No. 39: 281–363. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Engel, S. (1959). Rudimentary mammalian lungs. *Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch, Leipsig* **100**: 95–114. Monotremes
- Eresley, R. (1981). Alisphenoid equivalents in placentals, marsupials, monotremes and fossils. *Nature* **294**: 668–70. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Estes, R.D. (1972). The role of the vomeronasal organ in mammalian reproduction. *Mammalia* **36**: 315–41. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Evans, B.K., Jones, D.R., Baldwin, J. and Gabbott, G.R.J. (1994). Diving ability of the platypus. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **42**: 17–27. Monotremes
- Evans, D.D. (ed.) (1982). *The management of Australian mammals in captivity. Proceedings of the Scientific Meeting of the Australian Mammal Society, Healesville, Victoria, February 1979*. Zoological Board of Victoria : Melbourne 194 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Fantl, P. (1961). A comparative study of blood coagulation in vertebrates. *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology* **39**: 403–12. (Data on *Tachyglossus* and *Trichosurus*). General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Faragher, R.A., Grant, T.R. and Carrick, F.N. (1979). Food of the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) with notes on the food of brown trout (*Salmo trutta*) in the Shoalhaven River, N.S.W. *Australian Journal of Ecology* **4**: 171–79. Monotremes
- Fedak, M.A. and Seeherman, H.J. (1979). Reappraisal of energetics of locomotion shows identical cost in bipeds and quadrupeds including ostrich and horse. *Nature* **282**: 713–16. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Felten, H. (1967). Geschichte der Säugetier-Sektion. *Senckenbergiana Biologica, Frankfurt* **48**: 11–17. (Brief history of mammal collections of Senckenberg Museum including Australian acquisitions). Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Fenner, P.J., Williamson, J.A. and Myers, D. (1992). Platypus envenomation – a painful learning experience. *Medical Journal of Australia* **157**: 829–832. Monotremes
- Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria. (1965). Fauna Survey Group. Mammal Reports – July 15. 1965. (Distribution records of platypus, various marsupials, a bat, seal). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Seals
- Field Naturalists' Society of South Australia Mammal Club (1976). Results of a survey of Fairview Conservation Park conducted by the Field Naturalists' Society of South Australia Mammal Club. *South Australian Naturalist* **50**: 73–80. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents;
- Field Naturalists' Society of South Australia Mammal Club (1979). Annual Report and survey results 1978–79. (Adelaide). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Field Naturalists' Society of South Australia Mammal Club (1981). Annual Report and Survey Results 1978–79. *South Australian Naturalist* **55**: 55–57. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Field Naturalists' Society of South Australia Mammal Club (1984). Annual Report and Survey Results 1983–84. *South Australian Naturalist* **59**: 20–23. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Field Naturalists' Society of South Australia. (1972). Proposed plan for the future development of the Mt. Lofty Ranges area. *South Australian Naturalist* **46**: 51–57. (Information on species of mammals.) Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Field Naturalists' Society of South Australia Mammal Club (1977). Annual Report and survey results 1976–1977. (Adelaide). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Findlay, G.H. (1972). *Dr. Robert Broom, F.R.S. Palaeontologist and Physician. 1866–1951. A biography, appreciation and bibliography*. Balkema : Cape Town 170 pp. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Finlayson, H.H. (1961). On Central Australian mammals Part IV – The status and distribution of Central Australian species. *Records of the South Australian Museum* **14**: 141–91. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Dingo; Land Carnivores
- Finlayson, H.H. (1964). The mammals of the South Mount Lofty Ranges. Pp. 71–6 in Cotton, B.C. (ed.) *South Australian national parks and wild life reserves*. Commissioners of the National Parks and Wild Life Reserves : Adelaide 3rd edn 190 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

- Finlayson, R. (1966). Spontaneous arterial disease in exotic animals. *Journal of Zoology, London* **147**: 239–343. (Arterial disease common in macropodids in captivity, few cases known in other marsupials, no records of arterial disease in monotremes). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Finnie, E. P. (1988). Diseases and injuries of other Australian mammals. Pp. 91–93 in *Australian Wildlife. The John Keep refresher course for veterinarians. Postgraduate Committee in Veterinary Science*. University of Sydney : Sydney. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Finnie, E.P. (1976). Restraint and anaesthesia in monotremes and marsupials. Pp. 49–52 in *Australian fauna management and disease. Refresher Course for Veterinarians Proceedings* No. 29. Post-graduate Committee in Veterinary Science, University of Sydney : Sydney. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases;
- Finnie, E.P. (1978). Restraint and anaesthesia in monotremes and marsupials. *Course for Veterinarians, University of Sydney, Post-graduate Committee of Veterinary Science, Proceedings* No. 36: 49–52. (Reprinted from *Proceedings* No. 29, 1976). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Parasites and Diseases
- Finnie, E.P. (1988). Care and husbandry of other Australian animals. Pp. 63–66 in *Australian wildlife. The John Keep refresher course for veterinarians, 15–19 February 1988. Proceedings* **104**. Postgraduate Committee in Veterinary Science, University of Sydney : Sydney. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Finnie, E.P. and Thomas, D.E. (1982). Management of monotremes at Taronga Zoo, Sydney. Pp. 1–3 in Evans, D.D. (ed.) *The management of Australian mammals in captivity. Proceedings of the Scientific Meeting of the Australian Mammal Society, Healesville, Victoria, February 1979*. Zoological Board of Victoria : Melbourne Monotremes
- Fischer, P.–H. (1959). *Les Animaux d'Australie. La faune la plus curieuse du monde*. Payot: Paris 286 pp. (A compilation from standard popular sources). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Fish, F.E. (1994). Influence of hydrodynamic design and propulsive mode on mammalian swimming energetics. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **42**: 79–101. General; Monotremes
- Fisher, C.T. (1984). Australasian mammal specimens in the collections of Merseyside County Museums. *Australian Mammalogy* **7**: 205–13. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Fisher, W.K. and Thompson, E.O.P. (1976). Studies on monotreme proteins. VII. Amino acid sequence of myoglobin from the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. *Australian Journal of Biological Science* **29**: 57–72. Monotremes;
- Flannery, T.F. (1989). Origins of the Australo-Pacific land mammal fauna. *Australian Zoological Reviews* **1**: 15–24. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents
- Flannery, T.F. (1994). *The future eaters. An ecological history of the Australasian lands and people*. Reed Books : Chatswood, N.S.W. 423 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Flannery, T.F. (1995). *Mammals of the South-west Pacific and Moluccan Islands*. Reed Books : Chatswood, N.S.W. 464 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Flannery, T.F. (1995). *The mammals of New Guinea*. Revised and updated edition. Reed Books: Chatswood, N.S.W. 568 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Ungulates
- Flannery, T.F. and Seri, L. (1990). The mammals of southern West Sepik Province, Papua New Guinea: their distribution, abundance, human use and zoogeography. *Records of the Australian Museum* **42**: 173–208. (New subspecies: *Dendrolagus dorianus stellarum*). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Flannery, T.F., Archer, M., Rich, T.H. and Jones, R. (1995). A new family of monotremes from the Cretaceous of Australia. *Nature* **377**: 418–420. (Kollikodontidae; *Kollikodon*; *K. ritchiei*: new family, genus and species). Monotremes
- Fleay, D. (1960). *Living with animals*. Landsdowne Press: Melbourne 64 pp. (Popular articles on personal experiences with a wide variety of animals; good photographs). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Dingo; Land Carnivores
- Fleay, D. (1963). Strange animals of Australia. *National Geographic Magazine* **124**: 388–411 (Well illustrated popular article.) General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Fleay, D. (1964). The Healesville Sanctuary. *Animals* **4** 562–4. (Illustrated popular article) . General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Fleay, D. (1980). *Paradoxical platypus. Hobnobbing with duckbills*. Jacaranda Press : Milton, Queensland xviii 150 pp. Monotremes
- Fleischer, G. (1973). Studien am Skelett des Gehörorgans der Säugetiere, einschliesslich des Menschen. *Säugetierkunde Mitteilungen, Stuttgart* **21**: 131–239. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Follett, B.K. (1963). Mole ratios of the neurohypophysial hormones in the vertebrate neural lobe. *Nature* **198**: 693–4. (Data on the echidna and some Macropodidae.) General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Ford, E. (1961). The Bancroft Memorial Lecture. The life and influence of Joseph Bancroft, M.D. *Medical Journal of Australia* February 4: 153–70. (Bancroft was a famous naturalist-medico, who was interested in most branches of natural history. His bibliography listed here includes contributions on marsupial birth and monotremes). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Forsyth, I.A. and Hayden, T.J. (1977). Comparative endocrinology of mammary growth and lactation. Pp. 135–63 in Peaker, M. (ed.) *Comparative aspects of lactation. Symposia of the Zoological Society of London* No. 41. Academic Press : London. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Fox, A.M. (1978). The '72 fire of Nadgee Nature Reserve. *Parks and Wildlife* **2**(2): 5–24. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Fox, A.M. and Goldstein, W. (1976). Man and natural systems. *Parks and Wildlife* **1**: 140–49. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Fox, B.J. (1985). Small mammal communities in Australian temperate heathlands and forests. *Australian Mammalogy* **8**: 153–158. (Appendices on microfiche). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Fox, R.C. (1968). Therian and quasi-mammals. *Evolution* **22**: 839–40. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Frankenberg, J. (1971). Nature conservation in Victoria. A survey. Victorian National Parks Association Melbourne. (Lists species of mammals and relative abundance.) Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Land Carnivores; Dingo; Rodents; Seals
- Frauca, H. (1963). The oldest, oddest mammals in the world. *Animal Life* (City Magazines Ltd., London) No. 10. June: 18–21. (Illustrated popular article on monotremes.) Monotremes
- Frauca, H. (1974). The echidna Australia's spiny anteater. *Wildlife (London)* **16**: 461–63. Monotremes
- Frauca, H. and Frauca, C. (1969). We found a baby echidna. *Walkabout* **35**(3): 34–6. Monotremes
- Frazer-Oakley, T. (1988). Feeding recently-wild fauna. Pp. 367–380 in *Australian wildlife. The John Keep refresher course for veterinarians, 15–19 February 1988. Proceedings* **104**. Postgraduate Committee in Veterinary Science, University of Sydney : Sydney. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Friant, M. (1960). Morphologie du cerveau des mammifères prototheriens et métathériens (Monotremes et Marsupiaux). *Annales de la Société Royale Zoologique de Belgique, Bruxelles* **90**: 317–38. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Friend, G.R. (1978). A comparison of predator scat analysis with conventional techniques in a mammal survey of contrasting habitats in Gippsland, Victoria. *Australian Wildlife Research* **5**: 75–83. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Friend, G.R. (1982). Mammal populations in exotic pine plantations and indigenous eucalypt forests in Gippsland, Victoria. *Australian Forestry* **45**: 3–18. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Friend, G.R., Morris, K.D. and McKenzie, N.L. (1991). The mammal fauna of the Kimberley rainforests. Pp. 393–412 in McKenzie, N.L., Johnston, R.B. and Kendrick, P.G.(eds) *Kimberley rainforests of Australia*. Surrey Beatty : Chipping Norton, New South Wales. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Frith, H.J. (1969). Sir William Macleay memorial lecture, 1968. Wildlife Conservation. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* **93**: 270–9; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Frith, H.J. (1973). *Wildlife Conservation*. Angus and Robertson : Sydney xiv 414 pp.. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents

Frith, H.J. (1974). Wildlife. Pp. 78–90 in Frith, H.J. and Sawyer, G. (eds) *The Murray Waters. Man, nature and a river system*. Angus and Robertson : Sydney. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents

Frith, H.J. (1976). The wildlife. Pp. 13–20 in Monroe, R. and Stevens, N.C. (eds) *The Border Ranges. A land use conflict in regional perspective*. Royal Society of Queensland : Brisbane. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;

Fullagar, P.J. (1967). The use of radio telemetry in Australian biological research. *Proceedings of the Ecological Society of Australia* **2**: 16–26. (Projects involve echidna, some marsupials, dingo). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Dingo; Land Carnivores

Gallo, J.M. (1984). Behaviour of a long-nosed echidna *Zaglossus bruijni* at Dallas zoo. *International Zoo Yearbook 1983* **23**: 209–15. Monotremes

Gardiner, B.G. (1982). Tetrapod classification. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society of London* **74**: 207–32. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Gardner, J.L. and Serena, M. (1995). Spatial organization and movement patterns of adult male platypus *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Monotremata : Ornithorhynchidae). *Australian Journal of Zoology* **43**: 91–103. Monotremes

Garland, T. (1983). The relation between maximal running speed and body mass in terrestrial mammals. *Journal of Zoology, London* **199**: 157–70. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents

Gates, G.R. (1978). Vision in the monotreme echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*) *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 147–69. Monotremes

Gates, G.R., Saunders, J.C., Bock, G.R., Aitkin, L.M. and Elliott, M. (1974). Peripheral auditory function in the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America* **56**: 152–56. Monotremes

Geiser, F. (1994). Hibernation and daily torpor in marsupials: a review. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **42**: 1–16. Marsupials; Monotremes

Geiser, F. and Seymour, R.S. (1989). Torpor in a pregnant echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Monotremata: Tachyglossidae). *Australian Mammalogy* **12**: 81–82. Monotremes

Gemmell, N.J., Grant, T.R., Western, P.S., Wamsley, J., Watson, J.M., Murray, N.D. and Graves, J.A.M. (1995). Determining platypus relationships. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **43**: 283–291. Monotremes

Gemmell, N.J., Grant, T.R., Western, P.S., Watson, J.M., Murray, N.D. and Graves, J.A.M. (1992). Preliminary molecular studies of platypus family and population structure. Pp. 277–284 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes

Gemmell, R.T. (1980). The cells of the corpus luteum. *Journal of Anatomy* **130**: 209–210. (Abstract). General; Monotremes; Marsupials

- Genoways, H.H. and Schlitter, D.A. (1981). Collections of Recent mammals of the world, exclusive of Canada and the United States. *Annals of the Carnegie Museum* **50**(3): 47–80. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents
- George, G.G. (1973). Land mammal fauna. *Australian Natural History* **17**: 420–26. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- George, G. (1984). The present-day land mammal fauna of Papua New Guinea. Pp. 1137–41 in Archer, M. and Clayton, G. (eds) *Vertebrate zoogeography and evolution in Australasia (Animals in space and time)*. Hesperian Press : Carlisle, Western Australia General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- George, G.G. (1990). Monotreme and marsupial breeding programs in Australian zoos. Pp. 181–205 in Graves, J.A.M., Hope, R.M. and Cooper, D.W. (eds) *Mammals from pouches and eggs: genetics, breeding and evolution of marsupials and monotremes*. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **37**(2–4). CSIRO : Melbourne. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Gibson, D.F. (1986). A biological survey of the Tanami Desert in the Northern Territory. *Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory, Technical Report No. 30*: 1–258. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Gibson, R.A., Neumann, M., Grant, T.R. and Griffiths, M. (1988). Fatty acids of the milk and food of the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*). *Lipids* **23**: 377–379. Monotremes
- Giles, J. R. and Kelly, J.D. (1992). Conservation and research programme : proposals by the Zoological Parks Board of New South Wales. *1991 International ZooYearbook* **31**: 1–4. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Gillespie, J.M. (1963). The high-sulphur proteins of normal and aberrant keratins. Pp. 377–98 in Lyne, A.G. and Short, B.F. (eds) *Biology of the skin and hair growth. Proceedings of a symposium held at Canberra, Australia, August 1964*. Angus and Robertson : Sydney. (Includes data on kangaroo hair and echidna quill ). General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Gillespie, J.M. and Inglis, A.S. (1963). A comparative study of high-sulphur proteins from alpha-keratins. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **1B**: 175–85 (Includes data on *Macropus canguru*, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*). General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Gillespie, J.M. and Marshall, R.C. (1977). Proteins of the hard keratins of echidna, hedgehog, rabbit, ox and man. *Australian Journal of Biological Science* **30**: 401–09. General; Monotremes
- Gillieson, D. and Mountain, M.–J. (1983). Environmental history of Nombe rockshelter, Papua New Guinea highlands. *Archaeology in Oceania* **18**: 53–62. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Gilmore, A.M. (1977). A survey of vertebrate animals in the Stradbroke area of south Gippsland, Victoria. *Victorian Naturalist* **94**: 123–28. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Gilmore, A.M., Emison, W.B. and Wheeler, J.R. (1979). Vertebrate fauna of the Ballarat area, Victoria. *Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria* No. 40: 51–103. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Goede, A., Murray, P. and Harmon, R. (1978). Pleistocene man and megafauna in Tasmania: dated evidence from cave sites. *The Artefact* **3**: 139–49. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Gooden, B.A., Augee, M.L., Elsner, R.W. and Wilson, P.R. (1970). Respiratory and cardiac responses of a burrowing animal the echidna. *Proceedings of the Australian Physiological and Pharmacological Society* **1**: 18 (Abstract) Monotremes
- Goonan, P.M., Mann, A.L. and Morley, T.P. (1993). Fauna of Brookfield Conservation Park in the Murray mallee, South Australia. 2. Annotated checklist of the amphibians, reptiles and mammals. *South Australian Naturalist* **68**: 4–14. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Goosem, M. (1993). Critters, cars, carnage, connectivity and culverts. Repercussions of rainforest roads. *North Queensland Naturalist* No 195: 24–28. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Gordon, G. (1984). Fauna of the brigalow belt. Pp. 61–70 in Bailey, A. (ed.) *The brigalow belt of Australia*. Royal Society of Queensland : Brisbane. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Gould, J. (1974). *Australian marsupials and monotremes*. Macmillan : Melbourne. (Reprint of Vol. 1 of *The Mammals of Australia*, with additional material by J.M. Dixon.) General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Gould, J. (1984). *The mammals of Australia*. (With modern notes by Joan M. Dixon). Macmillan : : Melbourne 416 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Seals; Land Carnivores
- Gowland, P.N. (1977). Vertebrate fauna of the Buckland Training Area. Tasmania. CSIRO Division of Land Use Research, Technical Memorandum 77/12. 29 pp. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Ungulates;
- Grainger, M., Gunn, E. and Watts, D. (1987). *Tasmanian mammals A field guide*. Tasmanian Conservation Trust : Hobart 111 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents
- Grant, T.R. (1977). Thermoregulation of the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. *Dissertation Abstracts International, Biological Sciences and Engineering* **38**: 1083. Monotremes
- Grant, T.R. (1982). Food of the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Monotremata: Ornithorhynchidae) from various water bodies in New South Wales. *Australian Mammalogy* **5**: 235–36. Monotremes
- Grant, T.R. (1982). vPlatypuses and dams – questions and hypotheses. Pp. 206–19 in Riney, T. (ed.) *Wildlife management in the '80s. Proceedings of a conference organized by Field and Game Federation of Australia and Graduate School of Environmental Science, Monash University, November 27–29, 1981* Monotremes

- Grant, T.R. (1983). Behavioral ecology of monotremes. Pp. 360–94 in Eisenberg, J.F. and Kleiman, D. (eds) *Recent advances in the study of mammalian behavior*. American Society of Mammalogists, Special Publication No. 7. Monotremes
- Grant, T.R. (1983). Body temperatures of free-ranging platypuses, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Monotremata), with observations on their use of burrows. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **31**: 117–22. Monotremes
- Grant, T. (1984). Platypus, a different mammal. *Australian Natural History* **21** : 994–27. Monotremes
- Grant, T. (1984). *The Platypus*. University of N.S.W. Press : Sydney 76 pp. Monotremes
- Grant, T. (1988). The platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*)—general biology. Pp. 391–401 in *Australian Wildlife. The John Keep refresher course for veterinarians. Postgraduate Committee in Veterinary Science*. University of Sydney: Sydney. Monotremes
- Grant, T.R. (1989). Ornithorhynchidae. Pp. 436–450 in Walton, D.W. and Richardson, B.J. (eds) *Fauna of Australia Vol. IB Mammalia*. Australian Government Publishing Service : Canberra. Monotremes
- Grant, T.R. (1992). Captures, movements and dispersal of platypuses, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*, in the Shoalhaven River, NSW. with evaluation of capture and marking techniques, Pp. 255–262 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Grant, T.R. (1992). The historical and current distribution of the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*, in Australia. Pp. 232–254 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Grant, T.R. (1993). The past and present freshwater fishery in New South Wales and the distribution and status of the platypus *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. *Australian Zoologist* **29**: 105–113. Monotremes
- Grant, T. (1995). *The platypus a unique mammal*. Revised edition University of New South Wales Press : New South Wales 92 pp. Monotremes
- Grant, T.R. and Whittington, R.J. (1991). The use of freeze-branding and implanted transponder tags as a permanent marking method for platypuses, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Monotremata: Ornithorhynchidae). *Australian Mammalogy* **14**: 147–150. Monotremes
- Grant, T.R. and Carrick, F.N. (1974). Capture and marking of the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*, in the wild. *Australian Zoologist* **18**: 133–35. Monotremes
- Grant, T.R. and Carrick, F.N. (1978). Some aspects of the ecology of the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*, in the upper Shoalhaven River, New South Wales. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 181–99. Monotremes

Grant, T.R. and Dawson, T.J. (1978). Temperature regulation in the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*: maintenance of body temperature in air and water. *Physiological Zoology* **51**: 1–6. Monotremes

Grant, T.R. and Dawson, T.J. (1978). Temperature regulation in the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*: production and loss of metabolic heat in air and water. *Physiological Zoology* **51**: 315–32. Monotremes

Grant, T.R. and Griffiths, M. (1992). Aspects of lactation and determination of sex ratios and longevity in a free-ranging population of platypuses, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*, in the Shoalhaven River, NSW. Pp. 80–89 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes

Grant, T.R. and Temple-Smith, P.D. (1983). Size, seasonal weight change and growth in platypuses, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Monotremata: Ornithorhynchidae), from rivers and lakes of New South Wales. *Australian Mammalogy* **6**: 51–60. Monotremes

Grant, T.R., Griffiths, M. and Leckie, R.M.C. (1983). Aspects of lactation in the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Monotremata), in waters of eastern New South Wales. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **31**: 881–89. Monotremes

Grant, T.R., Grigg, G.C., Beard, L A. and Augee, M.L. (1992). Movement and burrow use by platypuses, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*, in the Thredbo River, New South Wales. Pp. 263–267 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes

Grant, T.R., Williams, R. and Carrick, F.N. (1977). Maintenance of the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) in captivity under laboratory conditions. *Australian Zoologist* **19**: 117–24. Monotremes;

Graves, J.A.M. (1987). The evolution of mammalian sex chromosomes and dosage compensation: clues from marsupials and monotremes. *Trends in Genetics* **3**: 252–256. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Graves, J.A.M. (1990). Organisation and evolution of the mammalian genome: comparative cytology and gene mapping in marsupials and monotremes. Pp. 327–329 in Graves, J.A.M., Hope, R.M. and Cooper, D.W. (eds) *Mammals from pouches and eggs: genetics, breeding and evolution of marsupials and monotremes*. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **37**(2–4). CSIRO : Melbourne. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Graves, J.A.M. (1990). Sex chromosome function in marsupials and monotremes. Pp. 409–410 in Graves, J.A.M., Hope, R.M. and Cooper, D.W. (eds) *Mammals from pouches and eggs: genetics, breeding and evolution of marsupials and monotremes*. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **37**(2–4). CSIRO : Melbourne. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Graves, J. A.M. (1991). Mammalian genome evolution: new clues from comparisons of eutherian, marsupials and monotremes. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **99A**: 5–11. General; Marsupials; Monotremes

- Graves, J.A.M. and Watson, J.M. (1991). Mammalian sex chromosomes – evolution of organization and function. *Chromosoma* **101**: 63–68. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Graves, J.A.M., Hope, R.M. and Cooper, D.W. (1990). True beasts from pouches and eggs. Pp. 143–146 in Graves, J.A.M., Hope, R.M. and Cooper, D.W. (eds) *Mammals from pouches and eggs: genetics, breeding and evolution of marsupials and monotremes*. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **37**(2–4). CSIRO : Melbourne. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Graves, J.A.M., Hope, R.M. and Cooper, D.W. (eds) (1990). *Mammals from pouches and eggs: genetics, breeding and evolution of marsupials and monotremes*. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **37**, nos 2–4. CSIRO : Melbourne unnumbered prelims + pp. 143–479. (Also issued as a hardbound book with pages renumbered 1–337). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Green, B., Griffiths, M. and Newgrain, K. (1985). Intake of milk by suckling echidnas (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **81A**: 441–444. Monotremes
- Green, B., Griffiths, M. and Newgrain, K. (1992). Energy costs of lactation in free-living echidnas. Pp. 90–92 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Green, B., Griffiths, M. and Newgrain, K. (1992). Seasonal patterns in water, sodium and energy turnover in free-living echidnas, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Mammalia: Monotremata). *Journal of Zoology, London* **227**: 351–365. Monotremes
- Green, K. and Osborne, W. (1979). A summer vertebrate fauna survey above 1500 m in the Gungartan region of Kosciusko National Park, New South Wales. *Victorian Naturalist* **96**: 176–84. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Green, R.H. (1969). The birds of Flinders Island, with references to other eastern Bass Strait Islands and annotated lists of other vertebrate fauna. *Records of the Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston* No. 34: 1–32. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Green, R.H. (1973). *The mammals of Tasmania*. The Author : Launceston xv + 76 pp. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Seals
- Green, R.H. (1974). A catalogue of the type material in the Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston. *Records of the Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston* No. 52: 1–15. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Seals; Whales
- Green, R.H. (1974). Mammals. Pp. 367–96 in Williams, W.D. (ed.) *Biogeography and ecology in Tasmania*. Dr. W. Junk : The Hague. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Green, R.H. (1977). The vertebrate fauna of Maggs Mountain, Tasmania. *Records of the Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston* No. 58: 1–40. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Green, R.H. (1980). Garden in isolation. *Australian Natural History* **20**: 63–68. (On flora and fauna of Tasmania). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents

- Green, R.H. (1982). The activity and movement of fauna in compartment 2, Maggs Mountain, Tasmania, in the first five years of forest regeneration. *Records of the Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston* No. 75: 1–31. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Green, R.H. (1983). *An illustrated key to the skulls of the mammals in Tasmania*. Queen Victoria Mus. and Art Gallery : Launceston 99 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Green, R.H. (1984). The fauna of Ordnance Point, north-western Tasmania. Pp. 32–52 in R.H. Green (ed.) *The vegetation, fauna and archaeology of Ordnance Point, north-western Tasmania. Records of the Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston* No. 84. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Seals; Land Carnivores
- Green, R.H. (1989). The ectoparasitic mites of Tasmanian vertebrate animals. *Records of the Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston* No 98: 1–25. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Seals
- Green, R.H. (1993). *The fauna of Tasmania : mammals*. Potoroo Publishing : Launceston, Tasmania 56 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Green, R.H. (1994). The fleas of Tasmania. *Queen Victoria Museum-and Art Gallery, Launceston*, Technical Report 1993/4 unpagged [29 pp.] (dated October 1993, issued June 1964). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Green, R.J., Catterall, C.P., Jones, D.N. and Johnston, J.B. (1993). The terrestrial fauna and flora of Wivenhoe Park, southeast Queensland, and its changes following a century of pastoralism and recent dam construction. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland* **103**: 27–46. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Gregory, E. (1991). Tuned-in, turned-on platypus. *Natural History* May 1991: 30–37. Monotremes
- Gregory, J.E., Iggo, A., McIntyre, A.K. and Proske, U. (1987). Electroreceptors in the platypus. *Nature* **326**: 386–387. Monotremes
- Gregory, J.E., Iggo, A., McIntyre, A.K. and Proske, U. (1988). Receptors in the bill of the platypus. *Journal of Physiology* **400**: 349–366. Monotremes
- Gregory, J.E., Iggo, A., McIntyre, A.K. and Proske, U. (1989). Responses of electroreceptors in the snout of the echidna. *Journal of Physiology* **414**: 521–538. Monotremes
- Gregory, J.E., Iggo, A., McIntyre, A.K. and Proske, U. (1989). Responses of electroreceptors in the platypus bill to steady and alternating potentials. *Journal of Physiology* **408**: 391–404. Monotremes
- Grey, G. (1964). *Journals of two expeditions of discovery in North-west and Western Australia, during the years 1837, 38 and 39*, ..(Facsimile reprint published by The Public Library of South Australia. Appendix C of Vol.2 (pp. 397–414) by J.E. Gray, entitled “Contributions towards the

geographical distribution of the Mammalia of Australia with notes on some recently discovered species", contains the original descriptions of a number of Australian marsupials, bats, and rodents.)  
Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents

Griffiths, M. (1965). Digestion, growth and nitrogen balance in an egg-laying mammal, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Shaw). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **14**: 357–75.  
Monotremes

Griffiths, M. (1965). Rate of growth and intake of milk in a suckling echidna. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **16**: 383–92. Monotremes

Griffiths, M. (1967). *Echidnas. International Series of Monographs in Pure and Applied Biology, Zoological Division. Vol. 38.* Pergamon Press : Oxford 282 pp. Monotremes; Marsupials

Griffiths, M.E. (1972). The life of the echidna. *Australian Natural History* **17**: 222–26. Monotremes

Griffiths, M. (1978). *The biology of the monotremes.* Academic Press : New York x 367 pp.  
Monotremes

Griffiths, M. (1983). Lactation in Monotremata and speculations concerning the nature of lactation in Cretaceous Multituberculata. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **28**: 93–102. Monotremes

Griffiths, M. (1984). Mammals: monotremes. Pp. 351–85. in Lamming, G.E. (ed.) *Marshall's physiology of reproduction 4th ed. Vol. 1 Reproductive cycles of vertebrates.* Churchill Livingstone : Edinburgh. Monotremes

Griffiths, M. (1988). The platypus. *Scientific American* **258**(5): 84–90. Monotremes

Griffiths, M. (1989). Tachyglossidae. Pp. 407–435 in Walton, D.W. and Richardson, B.J. (eds) *Fauna of Australia Vol. 1B Mammalia.* Australian Government Publishing Service : Canberra.  
Monotremes

Griffiths, M. and Simpson, K.G. (1966). A seasonal feeding habit of spiny anteaters. *CSIRO Wildlife Research* **11**: 137–143. (Dated Dec. 1966, but issued May 1967). Monotremes

Griffiths, M., Elliott, M.A., Leckie, R.M.C. and Schoefl, G.I. (1973). Observations on the comparative anatomy and ultrastructure of mammary glands and on the fatty acids of the triglycerides in platypus and echidna milk fats. *Journal of Zoology, London* **169**: 255–79.  
Monotremes

Griffiths, M., Greenslade, P.J.M., Miller, L. and Kerle, J.A. (1990). The diet :of the spiny anteater *Tachyglossus aculeatus acanthion* in tropical habitats in the Northern Territory. *Beagle* **7**: 79–90.  
Monotremes

Griffiths, M., Kristo, F., Green, B., Fogerty, A.C. and Newgrain, K. (1988). Observations on free-living lactating echidnas, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Monotremata: Tachyglossidae), and sucklings. *Australian Mammalogy* **11**: 135–143. Monotremes

- Griffiths, M., McIntosh, D.L. and Coles, R.E.A. (1969). The mammary gland of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*, with observations on the incubation of the egg and on the newly-hatched young. *Journal of Zoology, London* **158**: 371–86. Monotremes
- Griffiths, M., Wells, R. T. and Barrie, D. J. (1991). Observations on the skulls of fossil and extant echidnas (Monotremata: Tachyglossidae. *Australian Mammalogy* **14**: 87–101 (New genus: *Megalibgwilia*) Monotremes
- Grigg, G., Beard, L. and Augee, M. (1990). Echidnas in the high country. *Australian Natural History* **23**: 528–537. Monotremes
- Grigg, G., Beard, L., Grant, T. and Augee, M. (1992). Body temperature and diurnal activity patterns in the platypus *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* during winter. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **40**: 135–142. Monotremes
- Grigg, G.C., Augee, M.L. and Beard, L.A. (1992). Thermal relations of free-living echidnas during activity and in hibernation in a cold climate. Pp. 160–173 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Grigg, G.C., Beard, L.A. and Augee, M.L. (1989). Hibernation in a monotreme, the echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **92A**: 609–612. Monotremes
- Grizick, E.v. (1960). Schnabeltiere in Gefangenschaft. *Orion (München)* **15**: 601–4. Monotremes
- Gruber, J. W. (1991). Does the platypus lay eggs? The history of an event in science. *Archives of Natural History* **18**: 51–123. Monotremes
- Gruber, J.W. (1982). What is it? The echidna comes to England. *Archives of Natural History* **11**: 1–15. Monotremes
- Grzimek, B. (1967). *Four-legged Australians. Adventures with animals and men in Australia*. Translated by Maxwell Brownjohn. Collins : London 312 pp. (Popular account based on the author's quick tour of Australia) and New Guinea, and the standard popular literature. Well illustrated with good photographs. Originally published in 1966 by Kindler Verlag (Munche) with the title *Vierfussige Australier*. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Grzimek, B. and others. (1967). *Grzimeks Tierleben. Enzyklopadie des Tierreiches*. Band 10. Säugetiere 1. (Herausgegeben von Fiedler, W., Gewalt, B., Heinemann, D., Herter, K. and Thenius, E.) (Zurich: Kindler Verlag.) (Ch. 1, pp. 17–39, Die Säugethiere, by Heinemann and Thenius; Ch. 2, pp. 40–52, Eierlegende Säugethiere, by Grzimek; Ch. 3, pp. 53–9, Die Beuteltiere, by Heinemann and Thenius; Ch. 4, pp. 60–73, Beutelratten, by Gewalt and Grzimek; Ch. 5, pp. 74–102, Raubund Ameisenbeutler, Beutelmaulwürfe (from the works of Marlow and Troughton), by Grzimek and Heinemann; Ch. 6, pp. 103–10, Nasenbeutler and Opossummause, by Gewalt; Ch. 7, pp. 111–37, Kletterbeutler, by Gewalt and Gnimek; Ch. 8, pp. 138–42, Plumpbeutler oder Wombats, by Grzimek; Ch. 9, pp. 143–76, Känguruhs, by Gnimek and Heinemann.) General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Guiler, E.R. (1963). Animals. Pp. 36–7 in *Atlas of Tasmania*. Lands and Surveys Department : Hobart. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents

- Gust, N. and Handasyde, K. (1995). Seasonal variation in the ranging behaviour of the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) on the Goulburn River, Victoria. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **43**: 193–208. Monotremes
- Haltenorth, T. (1958). Klassifikation der Säugetiere. *Handbuch der Zoologie* **8**, 1(1 and 2): 1–40. General; Monotremes; Marsupials.
- Hamilton-Smith, E. (1967). Platypus in caves. *Victorian Naturalist* **85**: 292. Monotremes
- Hamilton-Smith, E. and Champion, R. (1976). *Mt. Etna and the caves*. Queensland Speleological Society : Brisbane. (Sections on the fauna, bent-winged bats, and ghost bat). Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Hampton, J.W.F. and Seebeck, J.H. (1970). Native mammals in Victoria – IV Mammals of the Riddell district. *Victorian Naturalist* **87**: 192–204. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Hampton, J.W.F., Howard, A.E., Poynton, J. and Barnett, J.L. (1982). Records of the Mammal Survey Group of Victoria, 1966–80, on the distribution of terrestrial mammals in Victoria. *Australian Wildlife Research* **9**: 177–201. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Hand, S.J. (ed.) (1990). *Care and handling of Australian native animals: Emergency care and captive management*. Surrey Beatty : Chipping Norton, New South Wales 210 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals
- Hand, S. and Archer, M. (eds) (1987). *The Antipodean ark*. Angus and Robertson : Sydney 90 pp. (On Australian fossil animals; illustrations by Peter Schouten. Authors of articles on mammals include S. Hand, M. Archer, E. Fordyce, T. Flannery, H. Godthelp.) General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Whales
- Handasyde, K.A., McDonald, I.R. and Evans, B.K. (1992). Seasonal changes in plasma concentrations of progesterone in free-ranging platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*). Pp. 75–79 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Harden, B. (1977). Mammals. *Parks and Wildlife* **2**(1): 80–83. (N.S.W. rain forest.) General; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Harris, E.A. (1983). *A checklist of the helminth parasites of marsupials and monotremes*. British Museum (Natural History) : Lodon. 169 pp. (booklet plus 2 fiche only). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Harrison, J.L. (1962). Mammals of Innisfail. I. Species and distribution. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **10**: 45–83. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents
- Harrison, J.L. (1962). The distribution of feeding habits among animals in a tropical rain forest. *Journal of Animal Ecology* **31**: 53–63. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents

- Harrison, J.L. (1962). The food of some Innisfail mammals. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland* **73**. 37–43. (*Tachyglossus*, marsupials, rodents). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Harrison, J.L. and Emanuel, M.L. (1963). Host-parasite association of small mammals and leptospire in tropical Queensland. Pp.154–66 in *Proc. First Regional Symposium on the Scientific Knowledge of Tropical Parasites* held at University of Singapore 5–9 November 1962. (All orders of native mammals examined.) Bats; Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases; Rodents
- Harrop, C.J.F. and Hume, I.D. (1980). Digestive tract and digestive function in monotremes and nonmacropod marsupials. pp. 63–77 in Schmidt-Nielsen, K., Bolis, L. and Taylor, C.R. (eds) (1980). *Comparative physiology: primitive mammals*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Hawkins, M. and Fanning, D. (1992). Courtship and mating behaviour of captive platypuses at Taronga Zoo. Pp. 106–114 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Hayman, D.L. and Martin, P.G. (1974). *Mammalia I: Monotremata and Marsupialia. Animal Cytogenetics, Vol. 4, Chordata* 4. iv + 110 pp. (Berlin, Stuttgart: Gebruder Borntraeger). General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Hayward, J. (1984). Checklist of native mammals in the Mid-Murray. *Mid-Murray Field Naturalist Ninth Report* 1981 pp. 3–4. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Hayward, J.S. and Lisson, P.A. (1992). Evolution of brown fat: its absence in marsupials and monotremes. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* **70**: 171–179. Monotremes; Marsupials; General
- Hediger, H. and Kummer, H. (1961). Das Verhalten des Schnabeligel (*Tachyglossidae*). *Handbuch der Zoologie* **8**, **10**(8a) : 1–89. Monotremes
- Hendricks, H. (1978). Die soziale Organisation von Säugetierpopulationen. *Säugetierkunde Mitteilungen, Stuttgart* **26**: 81–116. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Lagomorphs
- Hennemann, W.W. (1983). Relationship among body mass, metabolic rate and the intrinsic rate of natural increase in mammals. *Oecologia* **56**: 104–08. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Heyligers, P.C. (1977). The natural history of the Tasmanian, Manjimup and Eden-Bombala woodchip export concession areas. *Studies Bureau, Department of Environment, Housing and Community Development Report 22*. Australian Government Publishing Service : Canberra 128 pp. Bats; General; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Hickman, G.C. (1979). The mammalian tail: a review of functions. *Mammal Review* **9**: 143–157. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Hill, D., Playford, G. and Woods, J.T. (eds) (1970). *Cainozoic fossils of Queensland*. Queensland Palaeontological Society : Brisbane 36 pp. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Hill, J.E. (1990). A memoir and bibliography of Michael Rogers Oldfield Thomas, F.R.S. *Bulletin British Museum (Natural History) Historical Series* **18**: 25–113. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents
- Hillaby, J. (1967). The prickly egg-layers. *New Scientist* **34**: 349. (*Tachyglossus*). Monotremes
- Hobson, H.R. (1963). Echidna at Lascelles. *Victorian Naturalist* **80**: 135. Monotremes
- Hocking, G.J. and Guiler, E.R. (1983). The mammals of the lower Gordon River region, south-west Tasmania. *Australian Wildlife Research* **10**: 1–23. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Hocking, G. (1978). Mammals. Pp. 120–25 in Gee, H. and Fenton, J. (eds) *The South West book. A Tasmanian wilderness*. Australian Conservation Foundation : Melbourne. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Hoffman, E. (1988). The incomparable platypus. *Pacific Discovery* **41**(3): 6–13. Monotremes
- Hoffman, E. (1990). Paradoxes of the platypus. *International Wildlife* **20**(1): 18–21. Monotremes
- Hoffman, E. (1992). Eccentric echidna. Australia's other egg-laying mammal. *Pacific Discovery* **45**(3): 25–31. Monotremes
- Holland, G.P. (1964). Evolution, classification, and host relationships of siphonaptera. *Annual Review of Entomology* **9**: 123–46. (Monotremes, marsupials, rats.) Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases; Rodents
- Holland, G.P. (1969). Contribution towards a monograph of the fleas of New Guinea. *Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada* No. 61: 1–77. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Holland, R.A.B. and Ross, J.A. (1978). Carbon monoxide: oxygen affinity ratio in blood of Australian marsupials and monotremes. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **59A**: 343–46. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Holmes, R.S., Cooper, D.W. and Van deBerg, J.L. (1973). Marsupial and monotreme lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes: phylogeny, ontogeny, and homology with eutherian mammals. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **184**: 127–48. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Honacki, J.H., Kinman, K.E. and Koepl, J.W. (eds) (1982). *Mammal species of the world. A taxonomic and geographic reference*. Allen Press, Inc and The Assn of Systematic Collections : Lawrence, Kansas ix + 694 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates; Dugong
- Hooper, P.T., Sallaway, M.M., Latz, P.K., Maconochie, J.K., Hyde, K.W. and Corbett, L.K. (1973). Ayers Rock – Mt. Olga National Park environmental study, 1972. *Land Conservation Series* No. 2, Arid Zone Research. Institute, Department of the Northern Territory. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Land Carnivores; Dingo; Rodents

- Hope, G.S. and Hope, J.H. (1976). Man on Mt. Jaya. Pp. 225–39 in Hope, G.S., Peterson, J.A., Radok, U. and Allison, I. (eds) *The equatorial glaciers of New Guinea. Results of the 1971–1973 Australian Universities' Expeditions to Irian Jaya: survey, glaciology, meteorology, biology and palaeoenvironments*. A.A.Balkema : Rotterdam. General; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- Hope, J.H. (1973). Mammals of the Bass Strait islands. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* **85**: 163–195. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Hope, J.H. (1974). The biogeography of the mammals of the islands of Bass Strait. Pp. 397–415 in Williams, W.D. (ed.) *Biogeography and Ecology in Tasmania*. Dr. W. Junk : The Hague. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Hope, J.H. (1976). Fauna. Pp. 207–24 in Hope, G.S., Peterson, J.A., Radok, U. and Allison, I. (eds) *The equatorial glaciers of New Guinea. Results of the 1971–1973 Australian Universities' Expeditions to Irian Jaya: survey, glaciology, meteorology, biology and palaeoenvironments*. A.A. Balkema : Rotterdam. General; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Hope, J. (1977). The effect of prehistoric man on the fauna of New Guinea. Pp. 21–27 in Winslow, J.H. (ed.) *The Melanesian Environment*. Australian National University Press : Canberra. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Hope, J. (1982). Fossil vertebrates from Wombeyan Caves. pp 155–64 in *Wombeyan Caves. Sydney Speleological Society Occ. Pap.* No 8. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Hope, J.H. and Hope, G.S. (1976). Palaeoenvironments for man in New Guinea. Pp. 29–54 in Kirk, R.L. and Thorne, A.G. (eds) *The origin of the Australians*. Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies : Canberra. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- Hope, J.H., Murray-Smith, S. and Norman, F.I. (1973). A bibliography of Bass Strait 1797–1971. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* **85**: 79–116 (Classified into subjects, including Mammals). Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Seals
- Hope, R.M. and Cooper, D.W. (1990). Marsupial and monotreme breeding in wild and captive populations: towards a laboratory marsupial. Pp 157–160 in Graves, J.A.M., Hope, R.M. and Cooper, D.W. (eds) *Mammals from pouches and eggs: genetics, breeding and evolution of marsupials and monotremes*. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **37**(2–4). CSIRO : Melbourne. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Hope, R., Cooper, S. and Wainwright, B. (1990). Globin macromolecular sequences in marsupials and monotremes. Pp. 289–313 in Graves, J.A.M., Hope, R.M. and Cooper, D.W. (eds) *Mammals from pouches and eggs: genetics, breeding and evolution of marsupials and monotremes*. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **37**(2–4). CSIRO : Melbourne. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Hopson, J.A. (1969). The origin and adaptive radiation of mammal-like reptiles and non-therian mammals. *Annals of the New York Academy of Science* **167**: 199–216. Monotremes
- Hopson, J.A. (1970). The classification of non-therian mammals. *Journal of Mammalogy* **51**: 1–9. Monotremes

- Hornsby, P.E. (1984). Fauna survey of Douglas Scrub. *South Australian Naturalist* **59**: 14–17. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Horsup, A., James, C. and Porter, G. (1993). Vertebrates of dry rainforest of south and mideastern Queensland. *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* **34**: 215–228. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Horton, H. (1976). *Around Mount Isa. A guide to the flora and fauna*. University of Queensland Press : St Lucia. Bats; General; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Hosken, R.W. (1978). Oxygen binding of monotreme haemoglobins I. Oxygen binding parameters of the haemoglobins of platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*, and echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Australian Journal of Biological Science* **31**: 327–36. Monotremes
- Hosken, R.W. and Boettcher, B. (1978). Fixation of functionally non-equivalent haemoglobins in the echidna population. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 256. (Title only). Monotremes
- Hosken, R.W. and Boettcher, B. (1978). Oxygen binding of monotreme haemoglobins II. Fixation of functionally non-equivalent haemoglobins in the echidna population. *Australian Journal of Biological Science* **31**: 337–44. Monotremes
- How, R.A. and Dell, J. (1990). Vertebrate fauna of Bold Park, Perth. *Western Australian Naturalist* **18**: 122–131. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- How, R.A., Newbey, K.R., Dell, J., Muir, A.G. and Hnatiuk, R.J. (1988). *The biological survey of the Eastern Goldfields of Western Australia. Part 4. Lake Johnston-Hyden study area. Records of the Western Australia Museum Supplement No. 30.* (Vertebrate fauna, by How, R.A., Dell, J. and Muir, B.G., pp. 44–83; Discussion, by How, R.A., Newbey, K.R. and Dell, J., pp. 84–90.) General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Howard, K. (1967). He's just an old fossil. *Walkabout* **33** (5): 12–5. (Illustrated popular article on the platypus). Monotremes
- Hughes, R.L. (1977). Egg membranes and ovarian function during pregnancy in monotremes and marsupials Pp. 281–91 in Calaby, J.H. and Tyndale-Biscoe, C.H. (eds) *Reproduction and evolution. Proceedings of the 4th Symposium on Comparative Biology and Reproduction*. Australian Academy of Science : Canberra. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- Hughes, R.L. (1984). Structural adaptations of the eggs and the fetal membranes of monotremes and marsupials for respiration and metabolic exchange. Pp. 389–421 in R.S. Seymour (ed.) *Respiration and metabolism of embryonic vertebrates*. Dr W. Junk : Dordrecht. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Hughes, R.L. (1993). Monotreme development with particular reference to the extraembryonic membranes. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **266**: 480–494. Monotremes
- Hughes, R.L. and Carrick, F.N. (1978). Reproduction in female monotremes. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 233–53. Monotremes

- Hughes, R.L. and Shorey, C.D. (1972). Ultrastructural studies on the secretory activity of the oviduct epithelium of the platypus. *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility* **31**: 491–2. (Abstract). Monotremes
- Hulbert, A.J. (1980). The evolution of energy metabolism in mammals. pp. 129–139 in Schmidt-Nielsen, K., Bolis, L. and Taylor, C.R. (eds) (1980). *Comparative physiology: primitive mammals*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Hulbert, A.J. and Augee, M.L. (1982). A comparative study of thyroid function in monotreme, marsupial, and eutherian mammals. *Physiological Zoology* **55**: 220–28. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Hulbert, A.J. and Grant, T.R. (1983). A seasonal study of body condition and water turnover in a free-living population of platypuses, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Monotremata). *Australian Journal of Zoology* **31**: 109–16. Monotremes
- Hulbert, A.J. and Grant, T.R. (1983). Thyroid hormone levels in an egg-laying mammal, the platypus *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **51**: 401–05. Monotremes
- Hulbert, A.J. and Williams, C.A. (1988). Thyroid function in a lizard, a tortoise and a crocodile, compared with mammals. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **90A**: 41–48. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Hume, I.D., Birney, E.C. and Jenness, R. (1978). Ascorbic acid synthesis in monotremes: evolutionary implications. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 256.(Title only). Monotremes
- Hvass H. (1961). *Mammals of the World*. Methuen & Co. Ltd. : London 212 pp. (English translation of a popular book first published in 1956 Danish. It covers all mammal orders and is well illustrated by competent sketches in colour. The text gives measurements, and notes on habits, food, reproduction, etc. Much of the information on and nomenclature of Australian marsupials is out of date). General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Iggo, A., McIntyre, A.K. and Proske, U. (1985). Responses of mechanoreceptors and thermoreceptors in skin of the snout of the echidna *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* **B232**: 261–77. Monotremes
- Iggo, A., Proske, U., McIntyre, A.K. and Gregory, J.E. (1988). Cutaneous electroreceptors in the platypus: a new mammalian receptor. Pp. 133–138 in Hamann, W. and Iggo, A. (eds) *Sensory transduction. Progress in Brain Research* **74**. Monotremes
- Imai, H.T. and Crozier, R.H. (1980). Quantitative analysis of directionality in mammalian karyotype evolution. *American Naturalist* **116**: 537–569. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Inglis, W.G. (1968). The geographical and evolutionary relationships of Australian trichostrongylid, parasites and their hosts. *Journal of the Linnean Society (Zoology)* **47**: 327–347. (Among Australian

mammals, hosts. include monotremes, marsupials and rodents). Parasites and Diseases;  
Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents

Ingram, G.J. (1990). The works of Charles Walter De Vis, alias 'Devis', alias 'Thickthorn'. *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* **28**: 1–34. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Dugong

Isaacks, R., Nicol, S., Sallis, J., Zeidler, R. and Kim, H.D. (1984). Erythrocyte phosphates and hemoglobin function in monotremes and some marsupials. *American Journal of Physiology. Regulatory Integrative and Comparative Physiology* **15**: R236–41. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

James, C.T. (1969). Mammal club Report on findings at "Sandlands", about 4½ miles south of Ashbourne – 12–13/4/68. *South Australian Naturalist* **43**: 107–8. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents

Jarvis, C. and Morris, D. (eds.). (1961). *International Zoo Year Book* **2**, 1960. Zoological Society : London 329 pp. (Contains *inter alia* list of mammals bred in zoos in 1960 including some Australian mammals, a longevity survey of mammals exhibited at London zoo, including a couple of tachyglossids, a number of Australian marsupials and one Australian rat, and a note (p.83) entitled *Notes on the reproduction of the koala at San Diego zoo*, by G.H. Pournelle). General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Jarvis, C. and Morris, D. (eds.). (1962). *International Zoo Year Book* **3**, 1961. Zoological Society : London x + 322 pp. (Contains *inter alia* list of mammals including Australian marsupials bred in captivity in zoos during 1961 and a table of breeding seasons of mammals in captivity including many Australian marsupials. In a census of rare mammals in captivity a number of Australian marsupials and monotremes are listed. Some of these are not rare by any stretch of the imagination). General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Jenkins, C.F.H. (1974). The decline of the dalgite (*Macrotis lagotis*) and other wild life in the Avon valley. *Western Australian Naturalist* **12**: 169–72. General; Marsupials; Monotremes

Jenkins, F.A. (1970). Cynodont postcranial anatomy and the "prototherian" level of mammalian organization. *Evolution* **24**: 230–52. Monotremes

Jenkins, F.A. (1970). Limb movements in a monotreme (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*): A cineradiographic analysis. *Science* **168**: 1473–75. Monotremes

Jenkins, F.A. (1990). Monotremes and the biology of Mesozoic mammals. *Netherlands Journal of Zoology* **40**: 5–31. Monotremes

Jenkins, G.A., Bradbury, J.H., Messer, M. and Trifonoff, E. (1984). Determination of the structures of fucosyl-lactose and difucosyl-lactose from the milk of monotremes, using <sup>13</sup>C –n. m.r. spectroscopy. *Journal of Carbohydrate Research* **126**: 157–61. Monotremes

Jenkins, P.D. and Knutson, L. (1983). *A catalogue of the type specimens of Monotremata and Marsupialia in the British Museum (Natural History)*. British Museum (Natural History) : London 34 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

- Johansen, K. (1961). Temperature regulation in the nine –banded armadillo (*Dasypus novemcinctus mexicanus*). *Physiological Zoology* **34**: 126–44. (Comparison with Martin's 1903 work on monotremes and marsupials). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Johansen, K., Lenfant, C. and Grigg, G.C. (1966). Respiratory properties of blood and responses to diving of the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Shaw). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **18**: 597–608. Monotremes
- Johns, H. (1964). Monotremes at Monash. *Walkabout* **30**(8): 17–9. (Illustrated popular article). Monotremes
- Johnson, D.H. (1964). Mammals of the Arnhem Land expedition. Pp.427–515 in *Records of the American-Australian scientific expedition to Amhem Land. Vol.4. Zoology*. Melbourne University Press : Melbourne) Bats; Dingo; Dugong; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Whales
- Johnson, K. (1978). Behaviour in a group of wild echidnas. *Victorian Naturalist* **95**: 241–42. Monotremes
- Johnston, L.A.Y., Wharton, R H. and Calaby, J.H. (1968). Eradication of cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) from Magnetic Island, Queensland, in the presence of native fauna. *Australian Veterinary Journal* **44**: 403–5. (Lists mammal fauna). Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Jones, B. and Baynes, A. (1989). Illustrated keys to Australian Mammalia to generic level. Pp. 1075–1171 in Walton, D.W. and Richardson, B.J. (eds). *Fauna of Australia. Vol. IB. Mammalia*. Australian Government Publishing Service : Canberra. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents
- Jones, J.K. (1967). Monotremes. Pp. 54–60 in Anderson, S. and Jones, J.K. (eds) (1967). *Recent mammals of the world. A synopsis of families*. Ronald Press Company : New York. Monotremes
- Jones, M.L. (1982). Longevity of captive mammals. *Zoologische Gärten (NF)* **52**: 113–128. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Seals; Dugong
- Jones, R. (1992). The type and figured collection (excluding plant fossils) in the palaeontology section of the Australian Museum, with special reference to vertebrates. *Beagle* **9**: 249–254. Monotremes; Marsupials; General
- Jones, R.C. and Djakiew, D. (1978). The role of the excurrent ducts from the testes of testicond mammals. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 201–10. Monotremes
- Jones, R.C., Stone, G.M. and Zupp, J. (1992). Reproduction in the male echidna. Pp. 115–126 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Jordan, S.M. and Morgan, E.H. (1969). The serum and milk whey proteins of the echidna. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **29**: 383–91. Monotremes

- Jorgensen, J.M. and Locket, N.A. (1995). The inner ear of the echidna *Tachyglossus aculeatus*: the vestibular sensory organs. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B Biological Sciences* **260**: 183–190. Monotremes
- Joseph, R. and Griffiths, M. (1992). Whey proteins in early and late milks of monotremes (Monotremata: Tachyglossidae, Ornithorhynchidae) and of the tammar wallaby (*Macropus eugenii*, Marsupialia: Macropodidae). *Australian Mammalogy* **15**: 125–127. Monotremes; Marsupials; General
- Jukes, T.H. (1980). Silent nucleotide substitutions and the molecular evolutionary clock. *Science* **210**: 973–978. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Kathiresan, D. (1970). Morphological studies on the thymus –part 2 echidna a monotreme prototheria. *Indian Journal of Medical Research* **58**: 1397–99. Monotremes
- Kathiresan, S. (1970). Morphological studies on the thymus, part 11. Echidna. A monotreme Prototheria. *Indian Journal of Medical Research* **58**: 1397–99. Monotremes
- Kayser, Ch. (1961). *The physiology of natural hibernation*. Pergamon Press : Oxford vii + 325 pp. (Reviews the little that is known on hypothermia in monotremes and marsupials.). General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Keast, A. (1963). Mammalian evolution on the southern continents. Introduction to special symposium. *Proceedings of the XVI International Congress of Zoology* **4**: 37–9. General; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents
- Keast, A. (1963). The mammal fauna of Australia. *Proceedings of the XVI International Congress of Zoology* **4**: 56–62. (Amendments and additions are given in an appendix to the Congress programme. ) General; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents
- Keast, A. (1966). *Australia and the Pacific Islands. A natural history*. Hamish Hamilton : London 298 pp. (Popular ecology; beautifully illustrated). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats
- Keast, A. (1968). Evolution of mammals on southern continents IV. Australian mammals: zoogeography : and evolution. *Quarterly Review of Biology* **43**: 373–408. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats
- Keast, A. (1971). Continental drift and the evolution of the biota on southern continents. *Quarterly Review of Biology* **46**: 335–78. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Keast, A. (1972). Comparisons of contemporary mammal faunas of southern continents. Pp. 433–501 in Keast, A., Erk, F.C. and Glass, B. (eds) *Evolution, mammals, and southern continents*. State University, New York Press : Albany. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Keast, A. (1972). Continental drift and the evolution of the biota on southern continents. Pp. 23–87 in Keast, A., Erk, F.C. and Glass, B. (eds) *Evolution, mammals, and southern continents*. State University, New York Press : Albany. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents

- Keast, A. (1981). Distributional patterns, regional biotas, and adaptations in the Australian biota: a synthesis. Pp. 1891–1997 in Keast, A. (ed.) *Ecological biogeography of Australia. Monographiae Biologiae* **41**. Dr W. Junk : The Hague. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Keast, A. (1981). Origins and relationships of the Australian biota Pp. 2001–2050 in Keast, A. (ed.) *Ecological biogeography of Australia. Monographiae Biologiae* **41**. Dr W. Junk : The Hague.. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Keilan-Jaworowska, Z. (1992). Interrelationships of Mesozoic mammals. *Historical Biology* **6**: 185–202. Monotremes; General
- Kemp, T.S. (1982). *Mammal-like reptiles and the origin of mammals*. Academic Press : London 363 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Kemp, T.S. (1983). The relationships of mammals. *Zoological Journal of Linnean Society* **77**: 353–84. General; Monotremes
- Kemper, C.M. (1985). Mammals. Pp. 7–19 in Aslin, H.J. (ed.) *A list of the vertebrates of South Australia*. Dept of Environment and Planning : Adelaide. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals
- Kemper, C.M. (1990). Mammals. Pp. 161–167 in Tyler, M.J., Twidale, C.R., Davies, M. and Wells, C.B. (eds) *Natural history of the north east deserts*. Royal Society of South Australia : Adelaide. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Kemper, C.M. and Queale, L. (1990). Mammals. Pp. 7–19 in Watts, C.H.S. (ed.) *A list of the vertebrates of South Australia* 2nd edition. Department of Environment and Planning, South Australia : Adelaide. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Whales; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Kendrick, P.G. (1993). Biogeography of the vertebrates of Cape Range peninsula, Western Australia. Pp. 193–206 in Humphreys, W.F. (ed.) *The biogeography of Cape Range Western Australia. Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement* No. 45. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Kennedy, M. (ed.) (1990). *Australia's endangered species. The extinction dilemma*. Simon and Schuster : Brookvale, New South Wales 192 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores
- Kerle, J.A. (1993). Historical survey of the vertebrate fauna in the vicinity of Uluru and Kata Tjuta. Pp. xv–xxiii in Reid, J.R. W., Kerle, J. A. and Morton, S. R. (eds). *Uluru fauna*. The distribution and abundance of vertebrate fauna of Uluru (Ayers Rock – Mount Olga) National Park, N.T. *Kowari* **4**. Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service : Canberra. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Lagomorphs; Ungulates
- Kerle, J.A. and Burgman, M.A. (1984). Some aspects of the ecology of the mammal fauna of the Jabiluka area, Northern Territory. *Australian Wildlife Research* **11**: 207–22. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

- Kermack, K.A. (1967). The interrelations of early mammals. *Journal of the Linnean Society (Zoology)* **47**: 241–9. Monotremes
- Kermack, K.A. and Kielan-Jaworowska, Z. (1971). Therian and non-therian mammals. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **50** (Suppl. 1): 103–15. General; Monotremes
- Kermack, K.A. and Mussett, F. (1983). The ear in mammal-like reptiles and early mammals. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **28**: 147–58 General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Kerry, K.R. (1969). Intestinal disaccharidase activity in a monotreme and eight species of marsupials (with an added note on the disaccharidases of five species of sea birds). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **29**: 1015–1022. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Kielan – Jaworowska, Z. (1970). Unknown structures in multituberculate skull. *Nature* **226**: 974–6. (Relationships with monotremes.) Monotremes
- Kielan – Jaworowska, Z. and Kermack, K.A. (1970). Therian and non-therian mammals. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **2**: 319–20. (Abstract of paper read at symposium on early mammals, Linnean Society London, June 1970.) Monotremes
- Kielan-Jaworowska, Z., Crompton, A.W. and Jenkins, E A. (1987). The origin of egg-laying mammals. *Nature* **326**: 871–873. Monotremes
- Kikkawa, J., Ingram, G.J. and Dwyer, P.D. (1979). The vertebrate fauna of Australian heathlands – an evolutionary perspective. Pp. 231–279 in Specht, R.L. (ed.) *Heathlands and related shrublands. Descriptive studies. Ecosystems of the world 9A*. Elsevier : Amsterdam. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Kikkawa, J., Monteith, G.B. and Ingram, G. (1981). Cape York Peninsula: major region of faunal interchange. Pp. 1695–1742 in Keast, A. (ed.) *Ecological biogeography of Australia. Monographiae Biologiae* **41**. Dr W. Junk : The Hague. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Kim, H.D., Zeidler, R.B., Sallis, J.D., Nichol, S.C. and Isaacks, R.E. (1981). Adenosine triphosphate-deficient erythrocytes of the egg-laying mammal, echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Science* **213**: 1517–19. Monotremes
- King, J.A., Mehl, A.E.I., Tyndale-Biscoe, C.H., Hinds, L. and Millar, R.P. (1990). A second form of gonadotrophin-releasing hormone (GnRH), with chicken GnRHII-like properties, occurs together with mammalian GnRH in marsupial brains. *Endocrinology* **125**: 2244–2252. Marsupials; Monotremes
- Kirk, G. (1967). *Theriophylaxe. Erhaltung, Bewahrung and Schutz der Saugetiere*. The Author : Hohenbüchen, West Germany 249 pp. (Compilation of information on all orders from literature and correspondence.) Bats; Dugong; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Seals; Whales
- Kirkpatrick, T.H. (1966). Mammals, birds and reptiles of the Warwick district, Queensland. 1. Introduction and mammals. *Queensland Journal of Agricultural and Animal Science* **23**: 591–8.

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

(Dated December 1966 but issued August 1967). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Dingo; Land Carnivores

Kirkpatrick, T.H. and Amos, P.J. (1977). Mammals and birds of Milmerran Shire, south-east Queensland. *Queensland Journal of Agriculture and Animal Science* **34**: 123–33. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Kirkpatrick, T.H. and Searle, A.K. (1977). Mammals and birds of Stanthorpe Shire, south-east Queensland. *Queensland Journal of Agriculture and Animal Science* **34**: 109–21. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Kitchener, D.J. (1978). Mammals of the Ord River area, Kimberley, Western Australia. *Records of the Western Australian Museum* **6**: 189–219. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Kitchener, D.J. and Chapman, A. (1977). Mammals of Bendering and West Bendering Nature Reserves. Vertebrate fauna of Bendering and West Bendering Nature Reserves. Pp. 17–29 in *Biological survey of the Western Australian wheatbelt. Part 3: Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement No. 5*. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores

Kitchener, D.J. and Chapman, A. (1978). Mammals of Dongolocking Nature Reserve. Pp. 53–58 in *Biological survey of the Western Australian wheat belt Part 5: Dongolocking Nature Reserve. Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement No. 6*. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents

Kitchener, D.J. and Chapman, A. (1979). Mammals of Buntine and Nugadong Reserve. Pp. 85–94 in *Biological survey of the Western Australian wheatbelt Part 10: Buntine, Nugadong, and East Nugadong Nature Reserves and Nugadong Forest Reserve. Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement No. 9*. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores

Kitchener, D.J. and Vicker, E. (1981). *Catalogue of modern mammals in the Western Australian Museum 1895 to 1981*. Western Australian Museum : Perth. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates; Dugong

Kitchener, D.J., Chapman, A., Muir, B.G. and Palmer, M. (1980). The conservation value for mammals of reserves in the Western Australian wheatbelt. *Biological Conservation* **18**: 179–207. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Kitchener, D.J., Keller, L.E., Chapman, A., McKenzie, N.L., Start, A.N. and Kenneally, K.F. (1981). Observations on mammals of the Mitchell Plateau area, Kimberley, Western Australia. Pp. 123–169 in *Biological Survey of Mitchell Plateau and Admiralty Gulf, Kimberley, Western Australia. Papers resulting from a joint field expedition to Mitchell Plateau, Kimberley, by the Western Australian Museum, Perth, and the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, U.S.A., 1976–1977*. Western Australian Museum : Perth. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores

- Klima, M. (1973). Die Frühentwicklung des Schultergürtels und des Brustbeins bei den Monotremen (Mammalia: Prototheria). *Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte* **47**: 1–80. Monotremes
- Klippel, K. (1992). *Wildlife data search : Threatened animal species of New South Wales*. Total Environment Centre : Sydney 150 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales
- Kohls, G.M. (1960). *Ixodes (Endopalpiger) zaglossi* n.sp. from the long-beaked echidna of New Guinea (Acarina, Ixodidae). *Acarologia* **2**: 447–52. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes
- Krause, W.J. (1970). Brunner's glands of the echidna. *Anatomical Record* **167**: 473–87. Monotremes
- Krause, W.J. (1970). Brunner's glands of the echidna. *Anatomical Record* **167**: 473–87. Monotremes
- Krause, W.J. (1971). Brunner's glands of the duck-billed platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*). *American Journal of Anatomy* **132**: 147–65. Monotremes
- Krause, W.J. (1971). Paneth cells of the echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Acta Anatomica* **80**: 435–48. Monotremes
- Krause, W.J. (1972). Light and electron microscopic studies on the gastrointestinal tract of the suckling echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Anatomical Record* **72**: 603–22. Monotremes
- Krause, W.J. and Leeson, C.R. (1974). The gastric mucosa of two monotremes; the duck-billed platypus and echidna. *Journal of Morphology* **142**: 285–300. Monotremes
- Krueger, B., Hunter, S. and Serena, M. (1992). Husbandry, diet and behaviour of platypus *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* at Healesville Sanctuary. *1991 International Zoo Yearbook* **31**: 64–71. Monotremes
- Kruuk, H. (1993). The diving behaviour of the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) in waters with different trophic status. *Journal of Applied Ecology* **30**: 592–598. Monotremes
- Kuhn, H.J. and Zeller, U. (eds) (1987). Morphogenesis of the mammalian skull. *Mammalia Depicta* Heft 13. Paul Parey : Hamburg and Berlin 144 pp. (A number of chapters in this symposium volume are of interest to studies of monotremes and marsupials, especially one by the editors entitled, 'The cavum epipticum in monotremes and therian mammals' (pp.51–70). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Kühne, W. (1973). The systematic position of monotremes reconsidered (Mammalia). *Zeitschrift für Morphologie et Tiere* **75**: 59–64. Monotremes
- Kühne, W.G. (1977). On the Marsupionta, a reply to Dr. Parrington. *Journal of Natural History* **11**: 225–28. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;

- Kukolic, K. (1990). A survey of the vertebrate fauna of Mt Ainslie, Mt Majura and Black Mountain. A.C.T Parks and Conservation Service Research Report No 1. 51 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Kutt, A.S. and Skull, S.D. (1995). Fauna in the riparian zone on the middle Burdekin River, with reference to vegetation, habitat condition and conservation status. *Queensland Naturalist* **33**: 57–65. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Kwapena, N. (1977). Wildlife and habitat management in Papua New Guinea. Pp. 293–302 in Winslow, J.H. (ed.) *The Melanesian Environment*. Australian National University Press : Canberra. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Ungulates
- Laidlaw, W.S. and Wilson, B. A. (1989). Distribution and habitat preferences of small mammals in the eastern section of the Angahook-Lorne State Park. *Victorian Naturalist* **106**: 224–236. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Land Conservation Council, Victoria. (1972). Report on the North Eastern Study Area (District 1). Bats; General; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- Land Conservation Council, Victoria. (1972). Report on the South Gippsland. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Land Conservation Council, Victoria. (1972). Report on the South Western Study Area (District 1). Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Seals;
- Land Conservation Council, Victoria. (1973). Report on the Melbourne Study Area. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Seals; Ungulates; Whales;
- Land Conservation Council, Victoria. (1974). Report on the East Gippsland Study Area. Bats; General; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Seals; Ungulates;
- Land Conservation Council, Victoria. (1974). Report on the Mallee Study Area. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Ungulates;
- Land Conservation Council, Victoria. (1974). Report on the North East Area, Districts 3,4 6 5. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Ungulates;
- Land Conservation Council, Victoria. (1976). Report on the Corangamite Study Area. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Seals;
- Land Conservation Council, Victoria. (1977). Report on the Alpine study area. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Lang, E.M. (1967). Mammal hatches. *Animal Kingdom* **70**: 119–20. (Birth of *Tachyglossus* in Basel Zoo). Monotremes
- Lang, E.M. (1967). Neues vom Schnabeligel (*Echidna aculeata*). *Zolli (Bulletin Zoologische Gärten , Basel)* No. 19 (Oct. 1967): 5–8. (Breeding in captivity). Monotremes

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Langer, P. (1985). The mammalian stomach: structure, diversity and nomenclature. *Acta Zoologica Fennica* No. 170: 99–102. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Largen, M.J. and Fisher, C.T. (1986). Catalogue of extant mammal specimens from the collection of the 13th Earl of Derby, now in the Liverpool Museum. *Archives of Natural History* **13**: 225–272. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Seals
- Lavery, H.J. (1974). Fauna in Queensland. *Queensland Year Book* 1974. (Reprint paged 1–11.) Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Land Carnivores; Dingo; Rodents
- Lavery, H.J. (ed.) (1978). *Exploration north. Australia's wildlife from desert to reef*. Richmond Hill Press : Richmond, Victoria. (Chapters on the fauna of Queensland by H.J. Lavery, M.J.S. Denny, G. Gordon, J.W. Winter, J.G. Blackman and C. Limpus). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Lavery, H.J. and Grimes, R.J. (1974). Mammals and birds of the Ingham district, north Queensland. 1. Introduction and mammals. *Queensland Journal of Agricultural and Animal Science* **31**: 383–390. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Land Carnivores; Dingo; Rodents
- Lavery, H.J. and Johnson, P.M. (1974). Mammals and birds of the lower Burdekin River district, North Queensland. 1. Introduction and mammals. *Queensland Journal of Agricultural and Animal Science* **31**: 97–104. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Lavery, H.J. and Johnson, P.M. (1968). Mammals and birds of the Townsville District, North Queensland. 1. Introduction and mammals. *Queensland Journal of Agricultural and Animal Science* **25**: 29–37. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Lawlor, T.E. (1976). *Handbook to the orders and families of living mammals*. Mad River Press : Eureka, California. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Dugong
- Lende, R.A. (1964). Representation of the cerebral cortex on a primitive mammal – sensorimotor, visual and auditory fields in the echidna. (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). 1. *Neurophysiology* **27**: 37–48. Monotremes
- Lende, R.A. (1969) A comparative approach to the neocortex: localization in monotremes, marsupials and insectivores *Annals of the New York Academy of Science* **167**: 262–276. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Lessertisseur, J. and Sigogneau, D. (1963). Sur l'acquisition des principales caracteristiques du squelette des mammiferes. *Mammalia* **29**: 95–168 General; Monotremes
- Lester, K.S. and Archer, M. (1986). A description of the molar enamel of a middle Miocene monotreme (*Obdurodon*, Ornithorhynchidae). *Anatomy and Embryology* **174**: 145–151. Monotremes
- Lester, K.S. and Boyde, A. (1986). Scanning microscopy of platypus teeth. *Anatomy and Embryology* **174**: 15–26. Monotremes

- Lester, K.S., Boyde, A., Gilkeson, C. and Archer, M. (1987). Marsupial and monotreme enamel structure. *Scanning Microscopy* **1**: 401–420. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Lewis, D. (1986). *The Dreamtime animals: a reply*. *Archaeology in Oceania* **21**: 140–145. (Criticism of Chaloupka and Murray's interpretations of some Aboriginal rock paintings as extinct megafauna). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Lewis, O.J. (1963). The monotreme cruro-pedal flexor musculature. *Journal of Anatomy, London* **97**: 55–63. Monotremes
- Lillegraven, J.A. (1979). Reproduction in Mesozoic mammals. Pp. 259–76 in Lillegraven, J.A., Kielan-Jaworowska, Z. and Clemens, W.A. (eds.) *Mesozoic mammals. The first two-thirds of mammalian history*. University of California Press : Berkeley. (Discussion includes monotremes and marsupials). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Ling, J.K. (1970). Pelage and molting in wild mammals with special reference to aquatic forms *Quarterly Review of Biology* **45**: 16–54. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Seals
- Lintern-Moore, S. and Moore, G.P.M. (1977). Comparative aspects of oocyte growth in mammals. Pp. 215–19 in Calaby, J.H. and Tyndale-Biscoe, C.H. (eds) *Reproduction and evolution. Proceedings of the 4th Symposium on Comparative Biology and Reproduction*. Australian Academy of Science : Canberra. General; Monotremes; Marsupials;
- Lintern-Moore, S., Moore, G.P.M., Tyndale-Biscoe, C.H. and Poole, W.E. (1976). The growth of the oocyte and follicle in the ovaries of monotremes and marsupials. *Anatomical Record* **185**: 325–31. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- Linzell, J.L. (1959). Physiology of the mammary glands. *Physiological Reviews*. **39**: 534–760 (Reviews the little that is known for monotremes and marsupials).. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Lober, B. and Gell, P. (1984). Mammals and reptiles of Holey Plains State Park. *Victorian Naturalist* **101**: 242–47. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Locket, N.A. (1985). Echidna retina contains cones and Landolt's clubs. *Journal of Anatomy* **143**: 217. (Abstract). Monotremes
- Low, W.A. and Low, B.S. (1978). Mammals. Pp. 124–26 in *The physical and biological features of Kuno Paddock in central Australia. CSIRO Division of Land Research and Management Technical Papers No. 4*. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Low, W.A. and Strong, B.W. (1987). Mammals of Lake Nash and Georgina Downs Stations and a first record of the narrow-nosed planigale, *Planigale tenuirostris*, from the Northern Territory. *Northern Territory Naturalist* **10**: 3–5. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores

- Loyn, R.H., MacFarlane, H.A., Chesterfield, E.A. and Harris, J.A. (1980). Forest utilization and the flora and fauna in Boola Boola State Forest in south-eastern Victoria. *Forests Commission of Victoria, Bulletin* No. 28: 1–80. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Luckett, W.P. and Zeller, U. (1989). Developmental evidence for dental homologies in the monotreme *Ornithorhynchus* and its systematic implications. *Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde* **54**: 193–204. Monotremes
- Lumsden, L.F., Alexander, J.S.A., Hill, F.A.R., Krasna, S.P. and Silviera, C.E. (1991). The vertebrate fauna of the Land Conservation Council Melbourne – 2 study area. Arthur Rylah Institute for Environmental Research Technical Report Series No 115. 125 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Lunney, D. (ed.) (1991). *Conservation of Australia's forest fauna*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Lunney, D. and Barker, J. (1986). Mammals of the coastal forests near Bega, New South Wales. 1. Survey. *Australian Zoologist* **23**(2): 19–28. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Lunney, D. and Leary, T. (1988). The impact on native mammals of land-use changes and exotic species in the Bega district, New South Wales, since settlement. *Australian Journal of Ecology* **13**: 67–92. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Lunney, D., Hand, S., Reed, P. and Butcher, D. (eds) (1994). Future of the fauna of western New South Wales. *Transactions of the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales*. (unnumbered series), Mosman, NSW. (contains 22 chapters by a total of 23 authors, on all Classes of vertebrates, with other chapters on invertebrates (1), land use practices and conservation. For chapters of most interest to mammalogists, see Lunney, D.; Strahan, R.; Pressey, R.L.; Newsome, A.E.; Denny, M.; Dawson, T.J. and Ellis, B.; Dickman, C.R.; Flannery, T.F.; Saunders, D. A.; Palmer, R. H.; Lunney, D.) General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Lunney, D., Triggs, B., Eby, P. and Ashby, E. (1990). Analysis of scats of dogs *Canis familiaris* and foxes *Vulpes vulpes* in coastal forests near Bega, New South Wales. *Australian Wildlife Research* **17**: 61–68. Land Carnivores; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs
- Lunt, I.D. (1988). The mammals of Black Hill Bushland Reserve, Edgecombe, Victoria. *Victorian Naturalist* **105**: 134–135. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Lutz, P.L., Dawson, T.J., Bonnet, E. and Fanning, D. (1989). Oxygen affinity of monotreme blood: hypoxic adaptations. *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **251**: 285–289. Monotremes
- Lyman, C.P. (1963). Hibernation in mammals and birds. *American Scientist* **51**: 127–38. General; Marsupials; Monotremes

- Lyman, C.P., Willis, J.S., Malan, A. and Wang, L.C.H. (1982). *Hibernation and torpor in mammals and birds*. Academic Press : New York 317 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Lyne, A.G. (1966). The development of hair follicles. *Australian Journal of Science* **28**: 370–7. (Presidential Address delivered to the Australian Mammal Society, Hobart, August 1965; among other species observations are given on *Perameles nasuta*, *Trichosurus vulpecula*; monotremes and *Mirounga leonina* are mentioned). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Seals
- Lyne, A.G. (1967). *Marsupials and monotremes of Australia*. Angus and Robertson Ltd : Sydney 72 pp. (A collection of the author's pen and scraper-board drawings, with accompanying text). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Lyon, M.F. (1977). Section II – Chairman's address. [to symposium on evolution of sex determination and dose compensation for sex chromosomes]. pp 9S-98 in Calaby, J.H. and Tyndale-Biscoe, C.H. (eds) *Reproduction and evolution. Proceedings of the 4th on Comparative Biology and Reproduction*. Australian Academy of Science : Canberra. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- MacDonald, D. (ed.) (1984). *The encyclopaedia of mammals*. 2 vols. George Allen & Unwin : London. 895 pp. (Contributors on Australian mammals include D.W. Macdonald, W.N. Bonner, P.K. Anderson, G.B. Corbet, M.L. Augée, T.R. Grant, E.M. Russell, A.K. Lee, G. Gordon, C.R. Dickman, A. Smith, W.E. Poole, R. Martin. J. McIlroy). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Seals
- MacFarlane, M.A. (1988). Mammal populations in mountain ash (*Eucalyptus regnans*) forests of various ages in the Central Highlands of Victoria. *Australian Forestry* **51**: 14–27. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Mackay, M. (1982). Hand-rearing a long-nosed echidna. *International Zoo Yearbook* **22**: 250–52. Monotremes
- Mackerras, M.J. (1962). Filarial parasites (Nematoda:Filarioidea) of Australian animals. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **10**: 400–57. (Various marsupials, rats, bats, *Tachyglossus*). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- MacIntyre, G.T. (1967). Foramen pseudovalve and quasi-mammals. *Evolution* **21**: 834–41. Monotremes
- Mahoney, J.A. (1971). Mammalia. Pp. 151–67 in Fletcher, H.O. (ed.) *Catalogue of type specimens of fossils in the Australian Museum Sydney*. *Australian Museum Memoirs* **13**. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Whales; Land Carnivores; Dugong; Dingo
- Mahoney, J.A. (1988). Tachyglossidae, Ornithorhynchidae. Pp. 4–10 in Walton, D.W. (ed.) *Zoological catalogue of Australia. Vol. 5. Mammalia*. Australian Government Publishing Service : Canberra. Monotremes
- Maier, W. (1993). Cranial morphology of the therian common ancestor, as suggested by the adaptations of neonate marsupials. Pp. 165–181 in Szalay, F.S, Novacek, M.J. and McKenna, M.C.

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- (eds) *Mammal phylogeny. Mesozoic differentiation, multituberculates, monotremes, early therians, and marsupials*. Springer-Verlag : New York. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Manfredi Romanini, M.G. (1985). The nuclear content of deoxyribonucleic acid and some problems of mammalian phylogenesis. *Mammalia* **49**: 369–385. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Manger, P.R. and Hughes, R.L. (1992). Ultrastructure and distribution of epidermal sensory receptors in the beak of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Brain, Behaviour and Evolution* **40**: 287–276. Monotremes
- Manger, P.R. and Pettigrew, J.D. (1995). Electroreception and the feeding behaviour of platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus* : Monotremata: Mammalia). *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series B – Biological Sciences* **347**: 359–382. Monotremes
- Manger, P.R., Pettigrew, J.D., Keast, J.R. and Bauer, A. (1995). Nerve terminals of mucous gland electroreceptors in the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*). *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B Biological Sciences* **260**: 13–20. Monotremes
- Mann, T. (1977). Comparative aspects of reproduction in male vertebrates. Chairman's address. Pp. 193–95 in Calaby, J.H. and Tyndale-Biscoe, C.H. (eds) *Reproduction and evolution. Proceedings of the 4th Symposium on Comparative Biology and Reproduction*. Australian Academy of Science : Canberra. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- Mansergh, I. and Hercus, L.A. (1981). An Aboriginal vocabulary of the fauna of Gippsland. *Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria* No.42: 107–22. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Mardon, D.K. (1978). On the relationships, classification, aedeagal morphology and zoogeography of the genera of Pygiopsyllidae (Insecta: Siphonaptera). *Australian Journal of Zoology, Supplementary Series* No. 64: 1–69. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Marlow, B.J. (1962). The mammals of the Sydney district. Pp. 28–31 in *The natural history of Sydney* Australian Museum : Sydney. (Re print of article which first appeared in *Australian Museum Magazine* **13**: 246–9, 1960). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals
- Marlow, B.J. (1965). Mammals in arid regions of Australia. *Australian Natural History* **15**: 119–23. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Marlow, B.J.G. (1960). The evolution and radiation of mammals. *Australian Museum Magazine* **13**: 184–90. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Marlow, B.J.G. (1960). The mammals of the Sydney district. *Australian Museum Magazine* **13**: 246–9. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Whales; Seals
- Marshall, A.J. (1963). Going, going, gone. *Wildlife* **1** (1): 1–3. (Popular article on conservation, particularly of kangaroos and monotremes.) General; Marsupials; Monotremes

- Marshall, B. (1992). Late Pleistocene human exploitation of the platypus in southern Tasmania. Pp. 268–276 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Marshall, L.G. (1984). Monotremes and marsupials. Pp. 59–115 in Anderson, S. and Jones, J.K. (eds) *Orders and families of recent mammals of the world*. Wiley & Sons : New York. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Marshall, R.C., Frenkel, M.J. and Gillespie, J.M. (1977). High-sulphur proteins in mammalian keratins: a possible aid in classification. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **25**: 121–32. General; Lagomorphs; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Mauger, P. (1990). A sixth sense. ESP and the Australian monotremes. *Wildlife Australia* **27**(4): 22–23. Monotremes
- Mawson, P.M. (1973). Amidostomatinae (Nematoda: Trichostrongyloidea) from Australian marsupials and monotremes. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia* **97**: 257–79. Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases
- McCann, J. (1985). Harmony at Wallaby Creek. *Wildlife Australia* **22**(3): 8–11. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- McCarthy, F.D. (1976). Rock art of the Cobar pediplain in central western New South Wales. Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies : Canberra viii 163 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- McCull, K.A. (1983). Pathology in captive platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) in Victoria, Australia. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **19**: 118–22. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes
- McCull, K.A. (undated; ?1982). Necropsy findings in captive platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) in Victoria, Australia. P. 238 in M E Fowler (ed.). *Wildlife diseases of the Pacific Basin and other countries. A Proceedings of the 4th International Conference of the Wildlife Disease Association. Sydney, Australia, August 25–28, 1981*. (Abstract). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes
- McCull, K.A. and Whittington, R.J. (1985). Leptospiral titres in wild platypuses (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) in New South Wales. *Australian Veterinary Journal* **62**: 66–67. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes
- McDonald, I.R. (1978). Adrenocortical functions in monotremes. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 79–85. Monotremes
- McDonald, I.R. and Augee, M.L. (1968). Effects of bilateral adrenalectomy in the monotreme *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **27**: 669–78. Monotremes
- McDonald, I.R., Handasyde, K.A. and Evans, B.K. (1992). Adrenal function in platypus. Pp. 127–133 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- McDonald, I.R., Than, K.A. and Evans, B. (1988). Glucocorticoids in the plasma of the platypus *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. *Journal of Endocrinology* **118**: 407–415. Monotremes

- McEvoy, J.S., McDonald, K.R. and Searle, A.K. (1979). Mammals, birds, reptiles and amphibians of the Kilcoy Shire, Queensland. *Queensland Journal of Agriculture and Animal Science* **36**: 167–180. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- McFarlane, J.R. and Carrick, F.N. (1992). Androgen concentrations in male platypuses. Pp. 69–74 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- McKay, L.M., Wrigley, J.M. and Marshall Graves, J.A. (1987). Evolution of mammalian X–chromosome inactivation: sex chromatin in monotremes and marsupials. *Australian Journal of Biological Sciences* **40**: 397–404. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- McKelvey, M. (1987). Field observations of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*, from Kangaroo Island South Australia. *South Australian Naturalist* **61**: 46–47. Monotremes
- McKenna, M. (1973). Sweepstakes, filters, corridors, Noah's arks, and beached Viking funeral ships in palaeogeography. Pp. 295–308 in Tarling, D.H. and Runcorn, S.K. (eds) *Implications of continental drift to the earth sciences. Vol. 1*. Academic Press : London. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- McKenzie, N.L. (1981). Mammals of the phanerozoic south-west Kimberley, Western Australia: biogeography and recent changes. *Journal of Biogeography* **8**: 263–80. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- McKenzie, N.L. (1983). Mammals Pp. 40–53 in McKenzie, N.L. (ed.) *Wildlife of the Dampier Peninsula, south-west Kimberley, Western Australia. Wildlife Research Bulletin* No. 11, Western Australian Department of Fisheries and Wildlife. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- McKenzie, N.L. and Rolfe, J.K. (1995). Vertebrate fauna. Pp. 31–65 in *The biological survey of the Eastern Goldfields of Western Australia Part 11. Boorabbin – Southern Cross study area. Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement* No 49. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- McKenzie, N.L., Burbidge, A.A., Chapman, A. and Youngson, W.K. (1978). Mammals. Pp. 22–28 in Burbidge, A.A. and McKenzie, N.L. (eds) *The islands of the north-west Kimberley Western Australia. Wildlife Research Bulletin of Western Australia* No. 7 (Dept of Fisheries and Wildlife : Perth). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- McKenzie, N.L., Chapman, A., Youngson, W.K. and Burbidge, A.A. (1977). The mammals of the Drysdale River National Park North Kimberley, Western Australia. Pp. 79–86 in Kabay, E.D. and Burbidge, A.A. (eds) *A biological survey of the Drysdale River National Park North Kimberley, Western Australia in August 1975. Wildlife Research Bulletin of Western Australia* No. 6. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- McKenzie, N.L., Rolfe, J.K. and Youngson, W.K. Vertebrate fauna. (1994). Pp. 51–85 in *The biological survey of the Eastern Goldfields of Western Australia Part 10. Sandstone-Sir Samuel and*

*Laverton-Leonora study areas. Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement No 47.* General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

McKenzie, N.L., Rolfe, J.K. and Youngson, W.K. (1992). Vertebrate Fauna. Pp. 37–64 in *The biological survey of the Eastern Goldfields of Western Australia Part 8. Kurnalpi – Kalgoorlie Study area. Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement No 41.* General; Monotremes; Marsupials

McManus, J.J. and Standora, E.J. (1971). Relative brain size in monotremes and marsupials. *Bulletin of the New Jersey Academy of Science* **16**(1–2): 24–26. General; Marsupials; Monotremes

McMichael, D.F. (ed.) (1967). *A treasury of Australian wildlife.* Ure Smith Pty. Ltd : London 354 pp. (Collection of articles reprinted from *Australian Natural History*, brought up-to-date in some cases. Articles on mammals are: Egg-laying mammals – the monotremes", by E. Troughton (pp. 22–31 ); "Bandicoots – rare and otherwise", by E. Troughton (pp. 32– ) 41); "Kangaroos and wallaroos", by E. Troughton (pp. 42–53); "The Koala", by E. Troughton (pp. 54–60); "The thylacine", by E.R. Guiler (pp. 61–64); "Marsupial native and tiger cats", by E. Troughton (pp. 65–71 ); "The numbat of south-western Australia", by J . H. Calaby 1 (pp. 72–75); "Dingoes", by B.J. Marlow (pp. 76–80); "Dog ticks", by A. Musgrave (pp. 264–73). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Dingo; Land Carnivores; Parasites and Diseases

McMillan, B. and Bancroft, B.J. (1974). On the morphology of *Trypanosoma binneyi* Mackerras, 1959 from the platypus *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. *International Journal of Parasitology* **4**: 441–42. Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases

McMurchie, E.J. and Raison, J.K. (1975). Hibernation and homeothermic status of the echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Journal of Thermal Biology* : 113–18. Monotremes

McNab, A.K. (1988). Complications inherent in scaling the basal rate of metabolism in mammals. *Quarterly Review of Biology* **63**: 25–54. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents

McNab, B. and Eisenberg, J. (1989). The brain size and its relation to the rate of metabolism in mammals. *American Naturalist* **133**: 157–167. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents

McNab, B.K. (1984). Physiological convergence amongst ant-eating and termite-eating mammals. *Journal of Zoology, London* **203**: 485–510. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

McNab, B.K. The evolution of endothermy in the phylogeny of mammals. *American Naturalist* **112**: 1–21. . General; Monotremes; Marsupials

McNamara, K. and Murray, P. (1985). *Prehistoric mammals of Western Australia.* Western Australian Museum : Perth 32 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

McOrist, S. and Smales, L. (1986). Morbidity and mortality of free-living and captive echidnas, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Shaw), in Australia. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **22**: 375–380. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes

Meng, J. and Wyss, A.R. (1995). Monotreme affinities and low-frequency hearing suggested by multituberculate ear. *Nature* **377**: 141–143. Monotremes

- Menkhorst, K. and Mansergh, I. (1977). *Report on the mammalian fauna of Gippsland Lakes hinterland*. Vertebrate Department : National Museum of Victoria 82 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores
- Menkhorst, K. and Mansergh, I. (1977). *Report on the mammalian fauna of South Gippsland Study Area (District 2)*. Vertebrate Department : National Museum of Victoria 116 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores
- Menkhorst, K. and Woinarski, J.C.Z. (1992). Distribution of mammals in monsoon rainforests of the Northern Territory. *Wildlife Research* **19**: 295–316. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Menkhorst, P.W. (1983). Working list of Victorian mammals. Tech. Rep. Ser. No. 7, Arthur Rylah Institute of Environmental Research, Department of Conservation, Forestry and Lands, Victoria 8 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores
- Menkhorst, P.W. (1987). Working list of Victorian mammals. Second edn. *Arthur Rylah Institute for Environmental Research Technical Report Series* No. 50: 1–13. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Menkhorst, P.W. (ed.) (1995). *Mammals of Victoria. Distribution, ecology and conservation*. Oxford University Press : Melbourne 359 pp. (A handbook containing accounts of the 139 species of land mammals, including exotic species, known or believed to have occurred in the State in historical times, and also the marine mammals recorded in the State. Authors of the various accounts are A. Bennett, S. Henry, L. Lumsden, I. Mansergh, P. Menkhorst, J. Seebeck, R. Warneke and L. Williams). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Whales; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Menkhorst, P.W. and Beardsell, C.M. (1982). Mammals of southwestern Victoria from the Little Desert to the coast. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* **94**: 221–47. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Menkhorst, P.W. and Bennett, A.F. (1990). Vertebrate fauna of mallee vegetation in southern Australia. Pp. 39–60 in Noble, J.C., Joss, P.J. and Jones, G.K. (eds) *The mallee lands: A conservation perspective*. CSIRO : Melbourne. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Menkhorst, P.W. and Gilmore, A.M. (1979). Mammals and reptiles of north central Victoria. *Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria* No. 40: 1–33. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Menkhorst, P.W., Emison, W.B. and Marcius, J.M. (1984). A survey of mammals and birds in the Whitfield area of north-eastern Victoria. *Fisheries and Wildlife, Victoria, Arthur Rylah Institute Technical Report Series* No. 14: 1–53. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Menzies, J. (1991). *A handbook of New Guinea marsupials and monotremes*. Kristen Pres Inc : Madang, P.N.G. 138. General; Marsupials; Monotremes

- Menzies, J.I. (1976). Some thoughts on the ecology and conservation of mammals, reptiles and amphibians in Papua New Guinea. Pp. 102–08 in Lamb, K.P. and Gressitt, J.L. (eds) *Ecology and conservation in Papua New Guinea*. Wau Ecology Institute, Pamphlet. No. 2. General; Monotremes; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Menzies, J.I. (1987). Reflections on the Ambun stones. *Science in New Guinea* **13**: 170–173. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Meredith, C. (1991). Vertebrate fossil faunas from islands in Australasia and the Southwest Pacific. Pp. 1345–1381 in Vickers-Rich, P., Monaghan, J.M., Baird, R.F. and Rich, T. (eds) *Vertebrate palaeontology of Australasia*. Pioneer Design Studio in collaboration with Monash University Publications Committee : Melbourne. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Merrilees, D. (1973). Fossiliferous deposits at Lake Tandou, New South Wales, Australia. *Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria* No. **34**: 177–82. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Merrilees, D. (1979). The prehistoric environment in Western Australia. *Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia* **62**: 109–128. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Merrilees, D. and Porter, J.K. (1979). *Guide to the identification of teeth and some bones of native land mammals occurring in the extreme south west of Western Australia*. Western Australian Museum : Perth 152 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Messer, M. and Kerry, K.R. (1972). Milk carbohydrates of the echidna and the platypus. *Science* **180**: 201–03. Monotremes
- Messer, M., Gadiel, P.A., Ralston, G.B. and Griffiths, M. (1983). Carbohydrates of the milk of the platypus. *Australian Journal of Biological Science* **36**: 129–37. Monotremes
- Miao, D. (1993). Cranial morphology and multituberculate relationships. Pp. 63–74 in Szalay, F.S., Novacek, M.J. and McKenna, M.C. (eds) *Mammal phylogeny. Mesozoic differentiation, multituberculates, monotremes, early therians, and marsupials*. Springer-Verlag : New York. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Milewski, A.V., Abensberg-Traun, M. and Dickman, C.R. (1994). Why are termite- and ant-eating mammals smaller in Australia than in southern Africa: history or ecology? *Journal of Biogeography* **21**: 529–543. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Milledge, D. (1991). A survey of the terrestrial vertebrates of coastal Byron Shire. *Australian Zoologist* **27**: 66–90. Monotremes; Marsupials; General
- Milner, A.R., Wilks, C.R., Spratt, D.M. and Presidente, P.J.A. (1981). The prevalence of anti-leptospiral agglutinins in sera of wildlife in southeastern Australia. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **17**: 197–202. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Minkoff, E.C. (1976). Mammalian superorders. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **58**: 147–158. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;

Mohr, Erna, in collaboration with Th. Haltenorth. *Säugetiere*. This work is a set of 192 coloured plates, each 27 x 19 cm., covering all orders of mammals, The plates were done by .Eigener, F. Murr; K. Grossman and H. Vogel. The work is being issued in 6 parts, 2 each in 1958, 1959 and 1960. A list of contents and a portfolio were issued with the first two parts. The publishers are Kronen-Verlag. Erich Cramer 5 of Hamburg.;[The reproduction is by the offset process and is excellent. Australian mammals represented in the collection are 1. *Tachyglossus aculeatus*, 2. *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*, 5. *Sarcophilus harrisi*, 6. *Thylacinus cynocephalus*, 7. *Phascolarctos cinereus*, 8 *Megaleia rufa*. Pictures 1, 5, 7, 8, were issued in 1958, 6 was issued in 1959, and 2 will be issued in 1960. Printed lightly on the reverse of each plate is a brief description of the animal's habits, behaviour, distribution, etc.; These are very fine pictures. The artists have not only produced good representations of the animals but in most cases have captured the characters of their subjects as well. In fact there is no doubt that the plates of the echidna, devil and red kangaroo (except that its colour is a little too rich) are the best ever published of these species. Monotremes; Marsupials

Montagna, W. and Ellis, R.A. (1960). Sweat glands in the skin of *Ornithorhynchus paradoxus*. *Anatomical Record* **137**: 217–8. Monotremes

Morcombe, I. and Morcombe, M. (1979). *Australian mammals in colour*. A.H. & A.W. Reed : Sydney 96 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Land Carnivores

Morcombe, M. (1972). *Australian marsupials and other native mammals*. (Melbourne: Lansdowne Press). Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents

Morcombe, M. (1974). *An illustrated encyclopaedia of Australian wildlife*. Macmillan : Melbourne. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Land Carnivores; Dingo; Rodents; Seals

Morren, G.E.B. (1989). Mammals of the East Mianmin area, Telefomin district Papua New Guinea, with notes on folk knowledge and taxonomy. *Science in New Guinea* **15**: 119–135. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Morris, D. (1965). *The mammals. A guide to the living species*. Hodder and Stoughton : London 448 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals

Morris, I.C. (1978). Six sun-bathing echidnas. *Victorian Naturalist* **95**: 149. Monotremes

Morris, K.D. and Dell, J. (1977). Mammals. Pp. 74–76 in *The natural history of the Wongan Hills*. Handbook No. 11, Western Australian Naturalist's : Perth. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores

Morris, K.D. and Kitchener, D.J. (1979). Mammals of Yornaning Naturel Reserve. Pp. 29–33 in *Biological survey of the Western Australian wheatbelt Part 7: Yornaning Nature Reserve*. Rec. W. Aust. Mus, Suppl. No. 8. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores

- Morris, P.A. (1985). An analysis of mammals procured by traditional hunting methods in Papua New Guinea. *Science in New Guinea* **11**: 119–125. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Morrison, R.G.B. (1981). *A field guide to the tracks and traces of Australian animals*. Rigby : Adelaide 192 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Morwood, J. and Hobbs, D.R. (eds) (1995). Quinkan prehistory the archaeology of Aboriginal art in S.E. Cape York Peninsula Australia. *Tempus* **3**: 1–208. Anthropology Museum, University of Queensland : St Lucia. (Papers by various authors in this monograph contain information on mammalian distribution in the deposits). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Moss, M.L. (1969). Evolution of mammalian dental enamel. *American Museum Novitates* No. 2360: 1–30. (Includes observations on enamel of *Ornithorhynchus* and some marsupials). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Moyal, A.M. (1976). Sir Richard Owen and his influence on Australian zoological and palaeontological science. *Records of the Australian Academy of Science* **3**: 41–56. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- Müller, F. (1968) Ontogenetische Indizien zur Stammesgeschichte der Monotremen. *Verhandlungen de Naturforschenden Gewellschaft in Basel* **79**: 113–60. Monotremes
- Mulvaney, D.J. and Calaby, J.H. (1985). 'So much that is new' Baldwin Spencer, 1860–1929 .A biography. Melbourne University Press : Melbourne 492 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Munday, B.L. and Green, R.H. (1972). Parasites of Tasmanian native and feral fauna Part II, Helminthes. *Records of the Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston* 15 pp. (Includes monotremes, marsupials, and murids.) Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases; Rodents
- Munday, B.L. and Peel, B.F. (1983). Severe ulcerative dermatitis in platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*). *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **19**: 363–65. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes
- Munro, D. (1974). Mammal Survey Group Contributions VII. Mammals of the Cardinia Creek reservoir site. *Victorian Naturalist* **91**: 246–51. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Murray, M.D. and Snowdon, W.A. (1976). The role of wild animals in the spread of exotic diseases in Australia. *Australian Veterinary Journal* **52**: 547–54. Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases; Rodents; Ungulates;
- Murray, P. (1978). A Pleistocene spiny anteater from Tasmania (Monotremata: Tachyglossidae, *Zaglossus*). *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania* **112**: 39–68. Monotremes
- Murray, P. (1984). Furry egg-layers: the monotreme radiation. Pp. 571–83 in Archer, M. and Clayton, G. (eds) *Vertebrate zoogeography and evolution in Australasia (Animals in space and time)*. Hesperian Press : Carlisle, Western Australia Monotremes

- Murray, P. (1991). The Pleistocene megafauna of Australia. Pp. 1071–1164 in Vickers-Rich, P., Monaghan, J.M., Baird, R.F. and Rich, T. (eds) *Vertebrate palaeontology of Australasia*. Pioneer Design Studio in collaboration with Monash University Publications Committee : Melbourne. Monotremes; Marsupials; General
- Murray, P. and Chaloupka, G. (1984). The Dreamtime animals: extinct megafauna in Arnhem Land rock art. *Archaeology in Oceania* **19**: 105–16. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Land Carnivores
- Murray, P. and Goede, A. (1977). Pleistocene vertebrate remains from a cave near Montague, N.W. Tasmania. *Records of the Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston* No. 60: 1–30. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Seals
- Murray, P.F. (1978). Late Cenozoic monotreme anteaters. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 29–55. Monotremes
- Murray, P.F. (1978). Australian megamammals: restorations of some late Pleistocene fossil marsupials and a monotreme. *The Artefact* **3**: 77–99. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Murray, P.F. (1981). A unique jaw mechanism in the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Monotremata). *Australian Journal of Zoology* **29**: 1–5. Monotremes
- Murray, P.F. and Megirian, D. (eds). (1992). Proceedings of the 1991 conference on Australasian vertebrate evolution, palaeontology and systematics, Alice Springs. *Beagle* **9**(1): 1–270. (The abstracts issued before the conference are given on pp 255–269. The earlier abstracts for the papers published in full or extended abstract in these proceedings are not referred to in this bibliography, even though these may be somewhat different). Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Whales; Seals; Dugong
- Murtagh, C.E. (1978). The cytogenetics of monotremes. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 256. (Abstract). Monotremes
- Murtagh, C.E. and Sharman, G.B. (1977). Chromosomal sex determination in monotremes. Pp. 61–66 in Calaby, J.H. and Tyndale-Biscoe, C.H. (eds) *Reproduction and evolution. Proceedings of the 4th Symposium on Comparative Biology and Reproduction*. Australian Academy of Science : Canberra. Monotremes;
- Musser, A. (1993). Riversleigh researchers Part 4 –Anne Musser discusses her project to flesh out the picture of our ancient monotremes. *Riversleigh Notes* No 20: 2–4. Monotremes
- Musser, A. (1995). A piece of the platypus puzzle. *Obdurodon* reconstruction. *Riversleigh Notes* No 26: 2–4. Monotremes
- Mykytowycz, R. (1970). The role of skin glands in mammalian communication. Pp. 327–360 in Johnson, J.W., Moulton, D.G. and Yurk, A. (eds) *Advances in Chemoreception, Vol .1. Communication by chemical signals*. Appleton-Century-Crofts : New York. (Some remarks on monotremes and marsupials). General; Monotremes; Marsupials

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Myroniuk, P., Grusovin, J. and Thompson, R. (1993). Mammal survey of Sunday Island, South Gippsland, Victoria. *Victorian Naturalist* **110**: 165–169. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Nagy, K.A. (1994). Field bioenergetics of mammals: what determines field metabolic rates. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **42**: 43–53.79. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Seals
- National Capital Development Commission. (1984). The ecological resources of the A.C.T. Technical Paper 42. National Capital Development Commission 141 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Nature Conservation Society of South Australia. (1969). The hundred of Blesing. *South Australian Naturalist* **43**: 52–98 (Biological survey of that part of South Australia. Species of mammals are listed). Marsupials; Monotremes
- Naughton, J.M. and Trehwella, M.A. (1986). Presence of Delta 5,11,14–eicosatrienoic acid in liver phosphoglycerides of the echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **85B**: 139–142. Monotremes
- Newman, E.M. (1962). Spiny ant-eater at Morialta. *South Australian Naturalist* Dec. **1962**: 31. Monotremes
- Newsome, A.E. (1971). The research and practical experience gained in the development of semi-arid areas in Australia and the possible role of the endemic fauna in raising the productivity of those areas. *Botswana Notes and Records. Special Edition No. 1*: 202–19. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Newsome, A.E., Catling, P.C. and Corbett, L.K. (1983). The feeding ecology of the dingo II. Dietary and numerical relationships with fluctuating prey populations in south-eastern Australia. *Australian Journal of Ecology* **8**: 345–66. Land Carnivores; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs
- Newsome, A.E., Corbett, L.K., Catling, P.C. and Burt, R.J. (1983). The feeding ecology of the dingo I. Stomach contents from trapping in south-eastern Australia, and the non-target wildlife also caught in dingo traps. *Australian Wildlife Research* **10**: 477–96 Land Carnivores; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Nicholls, D. and Meredith, C. (1984). Native mammals of the Mt. Timbertop Region, north-eastern Victoria. *Victorian Naturalist* **101**: 67–73. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Nichols, O.G. and Muir, B. (1989). Vertebrates of the jarrah forest. Pp. 133–153 in Dell, B., Havel, J.J. and Malajczuk, N. (eds) *The jarrah forest. A complex mediterranean ecosystem*. Kluwer Academic Publishers : Dordrecht. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Nicol, S. (1992). Blood viscosity of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. Pp. 140–144 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes

- Nicol, S. and Andersen, N. A. (1993). The physiology of hibernation in an egg-laying mammal, the echidna. Pp. 55–64 in Carey, C., Florant, G.L., Wunder, B.A. and Horwitz, B. (eds) *Life in the cold. Ecological, physiological and molecular mechanisms*. Westview Press : Boulder, Colorado. Monotremes
- Nicol, S., Andersen, N.A. and Mesch, U. (1992). Metabolic rate and ventilatory pattern in the echidna during hibernation and arousal. Pp. 150–157 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Noback, C.R. and Gandal, C. (1960). The brain stem nuclei of the platypus – *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. *Anatomical Record* **136**: 253. (Abstract). Monotremes
- Noble, J.C., Joss, P.J. and Jones, G.K. (eds) (1990). *The mallee lands: A conservation perspective. Proceedings of the National Mallee Conference, Adelaide, April 1988*. CSIRO : Melbourne 322 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Norris, C. and Pickering, J. (1995). *A catalogue of the Monotremata and Marsupialia in the zoological collections of the University Museum, Oxford*. The University Museum : Oxford. 61 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Norris, K.C., Gilmore, A.M. and Menkhorst, P.W. (1979). Vertebrate fauna of South Gippsland, Victoria. *Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria* No. 40: 105–99. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Norris, K.C., Mansergh, I.M., Ahern, L.D., Belcher, C.A., Temby, I.D. and Walsh, N.G. (1983). Vertebrate fauna of the Gippsland Lakes catchment Victoria. Victorian Ministry of Conservation, Fisheries and Wildlife Division, Occasional Papers No. 1: 1–158. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Novacek, M.J. (1977). Aspects of the problem of variation, origin and evolution of the eutherian auditory bulla. *Mammal Review* **7**: 131–50. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Novacek, M.J. (1990). Morphology, paleontology, and the higher clades of mammals. Pp. 507–543 in Genoways, H.H. (ed.) *Current mammalogy* Vol. 2. Plenum Press : New York. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Land Carnivores
- Novacek, M.J. (1992). Mammalian phylogeny: shaking the tree. *Nature* **356**: 121–125. Monotremes; Marsupials; General
- Obendorf, D.L., Peel, B. F. and Munday, B. L. (1993). *Mucor amphibiorum* infection in platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) from Tasmania. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **29**: 485–487. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes
- Oddie, C.J., Blaine, E.H., Bradshaw, E.D., Coghlan, J.P., Denton, D.A., Nelson, J.F. and Scoggins, B.A. (1976). Blood corticosteroids in Australian marsupial and placental mammals and one monotreme. *Journal of Endocrinology* **69**: 341–48. General; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes;

- O'Dea, J.D. (1989). The mammalian *rete mirabile* and oxygen availability. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **95A**: 23–25. General; Monotremes
- Oftedal, O.T. (1980). Milk and mammalian evolution. pp. 31–42 in Schmidt-Nielsen, K., Bolis, L. and Taylor, C.R. (eds) (1980). *Comparative physiology: primitive mammals*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Oftedal, O.T. (1984). Milk composition, milk yield and energy output at peak lactation: a comparative review. Pp. 33–85 in M. in Peaker, M., Vernon, R.G. and Knight, C.H. (eds) *Physiological strategies in lactation. The proceedings of a symposium held at the Zoological Society of London on 11 and 12 November 1982. Symposia of the Zoological Society of London* No. 51. Academic Press : London. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Oosterzee, P.Van and Morrison, R. (1991). *The Centre. The natural history of Australia's desert regions*. Reed Books : Balgowlah, New South Wales. 176 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents
- Osborne, P.B., Campbell, G. and Evans, A.K. (1989). Distribution of substance P in the enteric plexuses of the small intestine of the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. *Cell and Tissue Research* **255**: 663–667. Monotremes
- Ossinsky, P.A. (1959). On the character of conjugate movements of the pelvis and vertebral column in some mammals. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* **38**: 1711–1718. (In Russian, short English summary. Australian mammals included in the study are *Macropus giganteus*, *Macropus ruficollis*, *Macropus fuliginosus*, *Phascologomys ursinus*, *Echidna aculeata*). General; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- Overton, B.M. (1987). An observation of apparent goanna (*Varanus rosenbergi*) predation on a juvenile echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus* var.). *South Australian Naturalist* **62**: 84–85. Monotremes
- Parer, J T. and Metcalfe, J. (1966). Respiratory gas transport in the monotremes – platypus and echidna. *Physiologist* **9**: 261. (Abstract). Monotremes
- Parer, J.T. and Metcalfe, J. (1967). Respiratory studies of monotremes. I. Blood of the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*). *Respiration Physiology* **3**: 136–42. Monotremes
- Parer, J.T. and Metcalfe, J. (1967). Respiratory studies of monotremes. II. Blood of the echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Respiration Physiology* **3**: 143–50. Monotremes
- Parer, J.T. and Metcalfe, J. (1967). Respiratory studies of monotremes. III. Blood gas transport and hemodynamics in the unanesthetized echidna. *Respiration Physiology* **3**: 151–9. Monotremes
- Parker, S.A. (1973). An annotated checklist of the native land mammals of the Northern Territory, *Records of the South Australian Museum* **16**(11): 1–57. Bats; General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Parker, T.J. and Haswell, W.A. (1962). *A text-book of zoology*. 7th edn, revised and largely rewritten by A.J.Marshall. 2 vols. 952 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

- Parodi, P.W. (1982). Positional distribution of fatty acids in triglycerides from milk of several species of mammals. *Lipids* **17**: 437–42. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Parodi, P.W. and Griffiths, M. (1983). A comparison of the positional distribution of fatty acids in milk triglycerides of the extant monotremes platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) and echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Lipids* **18**: 845–47. Monotremes
- Parrington, F.R. (1961). The evolution of the mammalian femur. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* **137**: 285–98. (Comparative data from monotremes). Monotremes
- Parrington, F.R. (1974). The problem of the origin of the monotremes. *Journal of Natural History* **8**: 421–26. Monotremes
- Pascual, R., Archer, M., Jaureguizar, E.O., Prado, J.L., Godthelp, H. and Hand, S.J. (1992). The first non-Australian monotreme: an early Paleocene South American platypus (Monotremata, Ornithorhynchidae). Pp. 2–14 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. (new: *Monotrematum sudamericanum* n. g., n. sp.). Monotremes
- Peaker, M. (1977). The aqueous phase of milk: ion and water transport. Pp. 113–34 in Peaker, M. (ed.) *Comparative aspects of lactation. Symposia of the Zoological Society of London* No. 41. Academic Press : London. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Peaker, M., Vernon, R.G. and Knight, C.H. (eds) (1984). *Physiological strategies in lactation. The proceedings of a symposium held at the Zoological Society of London on 11 and 12 November 1982. Symposia of the Zoological Society of London* No. 51. Academic Press : London 432 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Pernetta, J.C. (1983). The wildlife of the Purari catchment. Pp. 253–68 in Petr, T. (ed.) *The Purari tropical environment of a high rainfall river basin. Monographiae Biologiae* **51**. Dr. W. Junk : The Hague. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Phillipps, H. (1991). Intertidal echidna activity. *Victorian Naturalist* **107**: 174. Monotremes
- Philpott, C.M. and Smyth, D.R. (1967). A contribution to our knowledge of some mammals from inland Australia. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia* **91**: 115–29. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Pickering, M. (1992). Garawa methods of game hunting, preparation and cooking, *Records of the South Australian Museum* **26**: 9–23. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats
- Pinner, E. (1961). Das Blut des Ameisenigels. *Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, Stuttgart* **14**: 154. Monotremes
- Pirlot, P. and Nelson, J. (1978). Volumetric analyses of monotreme brains. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 171–79. Monotremes

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Pizzey, G. (1966). *Animals and birds in Australia*. Cassell Australia Ltd : Melbourne 170 pp. (Large format popular book with many fine photographs. Text based on superficial personal observations and the standard popular literature). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Pledge, N.S. (1976). Vertebrate type-specimens in the South Australian Museum. VI. Fossils. *Records of the South Australian Museum* **17**(7–12): 205–19. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- Pledge, N.S. (1980). Giant echidnas in South Australia. *South Australian Naturalist* **55**: 27–30. = Monotremes
- Pledge, N. (1983). The giant echidnas *Zaglossus* species. Pp. 46–47 in Quirk, S. and Archer, M. (eds) *Prehistoric animals of Australia*. Australian Museum : Sydney. Monotremes
- Pledge, N.S. (1990). The upper fossil fauna of the Henschke Fossil Cave, Naracoorte, South Australia. *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* **28**: 247–262. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Pledge, N.S. and Tedford, R.H. (1990). Vertebrate fossils. Pp. 199–209 in Tyler, M.J., Twidale, C.R., Davies, M. and Wells, C.B. (eds) *Natural history of the north east deserts*. Royal Society of South Australia : Adelaide. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Poignant, A. (1965). *The improbable kangaroo and other Australian animals*. Angus and Robertson : Sydney. (A collection of 200 photographs and reproductions of historical drawings, with accompanying text. Popular work but historical sections useful and interesting). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Dingo; Land Carnivores
- Pollock, H.J. (1964). The duck-billed platypus. *Animals* **3**: 188–90. (Illustrated popular article). Monotremes
- Possingham, H. (1991). The role of population viability analysis in forest management. Pp. 35–39 in Lunney, D. (ed.) *Conservation of Australia's forest fauna*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Rodents
- Post-Graduate Committee in Veterinary Science University of Sydney. (1988). *Australian wildlife. The John Keep refresher course for veterinarians, 15–19 February 1988. Proceedings* **104**. University of Sydney : Sydney. 952 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Parasites and Diseases
- Presley, R. (1993). Development and the phylogenetic features of the middle ear region. Pp. 21–29 in Szalay, F.S, Novacek, M.J. and McKenna, M.C. (eds) *Mammal phylogeny. Mesozoic differentiation, multituberculates, monotremes, early therians, and marsupials*. Springer-Verlag : New York. General; Monotremes
- Press, T., Brock, J. and Andersen, A. (1995). Fauna. Pp. 167–216 in Press, T., Lea, D., Webb, A. and Graham, A. (eds) *Kakadu. Natural and cultural heritage and management*. Australian Nature Conservation Agency and North Australia Research Unit : Australian National University: Darwin. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates; Dugong

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Pridmore, P.A. (1978). Non-terrestrial locomotion and evolution in monotremes. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 257. (Abstract). Monotremes
- Pridmore, P.A. (1985). Terrestrial locomotion in monotremes (Mammalia: Monotremata). *Journal of Zoology, London (A)* **205**: 53–73. Monotremes
- Proske, U. (1989). An electrical sense in monotremes. Pp. 35–52 in Menzel, R. (ed.) *Australian-German cooperation in the life sciences. Symposia on the occasion of the 200th anniversary of Australia*. Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft : Bonn. (Undated). Monotremes
- Proske, U. (1990). The electric monotreme. *Australian Natural History* **23**: 289–295. Monotremes
- Proske, U., Gregory, J.E. and Iggo, A. (1992). Activity in the platypus brain evoked by weak electrical stimulation of the bill. Pp. 204–210 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Prothero, J.W. (1980). Scaling of blood parameters in mammals. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **67A**: 649–657. (Includes data on monotremes and marsupials). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Pucek, M. (1959). Venomousness in mammals. *Przegląd Zoologiczny* **3**: 106–15. (Polish. *Ornithorhynchus*) Monotremes
- Pumphrey, R.S.H. (1977). A comparative study of plasma cells in the mammary gland in pregnancy and lactation. Pp. 261–76 in Peaker, M. (ed.) *Comparative aspects of lactation. Symposia of the Zoological Society of London* No. 41. Academic Press : London. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Quirk, S. and Archer, M. (eds) (1983). *Prehistoric animals of Australia*. Australian Museum : Sydney 80 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales
- Rahmann, H., Hilbig, R. and Geiser, F. (1986). Brain gangliosides in monotremes, marsupials and placentals: phylogenetic and thermoregulatory aspects. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **83B**: 151–157. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Ralls, K. (1977). Sexual dimorphism in mammals: avian models and unanswered questions. *American Naturalist* **111**: 917–38. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Recher, H.F., Hutchings, P.A. and Rosen, S. (1993). The biota of the Hawkesbury – Nepean catchment : reconstruction and restoration. *Australian Zoologist* **29**: 3–41. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Recher, H.F., Rohan-Jones, W. and Smith, P. (1980). Effects of the Eden woodchip industry on terrestrial vertebrates with recommendations for management. *Forestry Commission, New South Wales RPS. Note No 42*. 83 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Ungulates
- Redford, K.H. (1987). Ants and termites as food. Patterns of mammalian myrmecophagy. Pp. 349–399 in Genoways, H.H. (ed.) *Current mammalogy Vol. I*. Plenum Press : New York. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Reed, C.A. (1960). Polyphyletic or monophyletic ancestry of mammals, or: What is a class? *Evolution* **14**: 314–22. Monotremes

Rees, R.G. (1967). Keratinophilic fungi from Queensland – I. Isolations from animal hair and scales. *Sabouraudia (Journal of the International Society for Human and Animal Mycology)*. **5**: 165–172. (Fungi isolated from several species of marsupials and murids none isolated from one *Tachyglossus* nor a number of bats of two species). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents

Reeves, P.R. (1972). Big Heath Conservation Park. A guide to its natural history. Mammals. *South Australian Naturalist* **47**: 40–41. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents

Regidor, J. and Divac, I. (1987). Architectonics of the thalamus in the echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*): search for the mediodorsal nucleus. *Brain, Behaviour and Evolution* **30**: 328–341  
Monotremes

Reid, I.A. (1970). Evidence for a renin-angiotensin system in the echidna. *Proceedings of the Australian Physiological and Pharmacological Society* **1**: 39 (Abstract) Monotremes

Reid, I.A. (1971). Renin secretion in a monotreme (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **A40**: 249–55. Monotremes

Reid, J.R.W., Kerle, J.A. and Baker, L. (1993). Mammals. Pp. 6–27 in Reid, J.R. W., Kerle, J. A. and Morton, S. R. (eds). *Uluru fauna*. The distribution and abundance of vertebrate fauna of Uluru (Ayers Rock – Mount Olga) National Park, N.T. *Kowari* **4**. Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service : Canberra. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Reid, J.R.W., Kerle, J.A. and Morton, S.R. (eds). (1993). *Uluru fauna*. The distribution and abundance of vertebrate fauna of Uluru (Ayers Rock – Mount Olga) National Park, N.T. *Kowari* **4**. Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service : Canberra. 152 pp. (Recommendations Pp. xv–xxiii; Historical survey of the vertebrate fauna in the vicinity of Uluru and Kata Tjuta, by J. A. Kerle, Pp. 6–27; Mammals, by J. R. W. Reid, J. A. Kerle and L. Baker, Pp. 69–78; Anangu knowledge of vertebrates and the environment, by L. Baker, S. Woenne-Green and the Mutitjulu Community, Pp. 79–132; Ecological patterns and processes of importance (eds)). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Renfree, M.B. (1993). Ontogeny, genetic control, and phylogeny of female reproduction in monotreme and therian mammals. Pp. 4–20 in Szalay, F.S, Novacek, M.J. and McKenna, M.C. (eds) *Mammal phylogeny. Mesozoic differentiation, multituberculates, monotremes, early therians, and marsupials*. Springer-Verlag : New York. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Rich, P.V. and Thompson, E.M. (eds) (1982). *The fossil vertebrate record of Australasia*. Monash University Printing Unit : Clayton, Victoria xiii 759 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores; Dugong

Rich, T.H. (1982). Monotremes, placentals, and marsupials: their record in Australia and its biases. Pp. 385–477 in Rich, P.V. and Thompson, E.M. (eds) *The fossil vertebrate record of Australasia*.

Monash University Printing Unit : Clayton, Victoria. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents

Rich, T.H. (1991). Monotremes, placentals and marsupials: their record in Australia and its biases. Pp. 893–1070 in Vickers-Rich, P., Monaghan, J.M., Baird, R.F. and Rich, T. (eds) *Vertebrate palaeontology of Australasia*. Pioneer Design Studio in collaboration with Monash University Publications Committee : Melbourne. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores

Rich, T., Archer, M., Plane, M., Flannery, T., Pledge, N., Hand, S. and Rich, P. (1982). Australian Tertiary mammal localities. Pp. 525–72 in Rich, P.V. and Thompson, E.M. (eds) *The fossil vertebrate record of Australasia*. Monash University Printing Unit : Clayton, Victoria. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales

Rich, T.H.V., Flannery, T.E and Archer, M. (1989). A second Cretaceous mammalian specimen from Lightning Ridge, N.S.W., Australia. *Alcheringa* 13: 85–88. General; Monotremes

Rich, T., Hope, J., Martin, H., New, J., Oviden, F. and Thompson, B. (1982). Literature references to the fossil terrestrial mammals of Australia and New Guinea. Pp. 573–94 in Rich, P.V. and Thompson, E.M. (eds) *The fossil vertebrate record of Australasia*. Monash University Printing Unit : Clayton, Victoria. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents;

Richards, G.C. (1986). Predation on a platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Monotremata: Ornithorhynchidae), by a goshawk. *Australian Mammalogy* 9: 67. Monotremes

Richardson, A.M.M., Rounsevell, D.E. and Hocking, G.J. (1991). Status of Tasmanian rainforest fauna. Pp. 141–153 in *The rainforest legacy* Vol. 2. Special Australian Heritage Publication Series No. 7. AGPS : Canberra. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats; Rodents

Richie, A. (1977). Fossils. Vertebrates. Pp. 103–08 in *The Australian Encyclopaedia. Vol. 3*. Grolier Society of Australia : Sydney 3rd edn. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Ride, W.D.L. (1967). Sub-class Prototheria Order Monotremata. p. 764 in Harland, W.B. and others (eds.) *The Fossil Record, Pt 11, Documentation of the fossil record*. Geological Society : London. (First appearance in fossil record). Monotremes

Ride, W.D.L. and Serventy, D.L. (1962). The fauna of Western Australia. Pp. 60–72 in *Official Yearbook of Western Australia 1962* No. 3 (N. S. ) General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals

Ridpath, M.G. and Moreau, R.E. (1966). The birds of Tasmania: Ecology and Evolution. *Ibis* 108: 348–93. (Brief mention of the mammals and their interactions with birds). General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Riggs, R.D. (1990). Marsupials and mechanisms of X chromosome inactivation. Pp. 419–441 in Graves, J.A.M., Hope, R.M. and Cooper, D.W. (eds) *Mammals from pouches and eggs: genetics, breeding and evolution of marsupials and monotremes*. *Australian Journal of Zoology* 37(2–4). CSIRO : Melbourne. Marsupials; Monotremes

- Rismiller, P. (1993). Overcoming prickly problem. *Australian Natural History* **24**(6): 22–29. (On sexual behaviour and reproduction in the echidna). Monotremes
- Rismiller, P. D. and Seymour, R. S. (1991). The echidna. *Scientific American* **264**(2): 80–87. Monotremes
- Rismiller, P.D. (1992). Field observations on Kangaroo Island echidnas (*Tachyglossus aculeatus multiaculeatus*) during the breeding season. Pp. 101–105 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Ritchie, A. (1985). Opal fossils. Flashes from Lightning Ridge. *Australian Natural History* **21**: 396–98. (Cretaceous monotreme). Monotremes
- Rix, C.E. (1978). *Royal Zoological Society of South Australia 1878–1978*. Royal Zoological Society of South Australia Inc. : Adelaide xv 247 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Seals
- Roberts, F.H.S. (1960). A systematic study of the Australian species of the genus *Ixodes* (Acarina : Ixodidae). *Australian Journal of Zoology* **8**: 392–485. (Wide variety of mammal hosts). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Land carnivores; Dingo
- Roberts, F.H.S. (1963). A systematic study of the Australian species of the genus *Haemaphysalis* Koch (Acarina : xodidae). *Australian Journal of Zoology* **11**: 35–80. (Native hosts are monotremes, marsupials, rats, and a bat). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Roberts, F.H.S. (1964). Further observations on the Australian species of *Aponomma* and *Amblyomma* with descriptions of the nymphs of *Amblyomma moreliae* (L. Koch) and *Amb. loculosum* Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae). *Australian Journal of Zoology* **12**: 288–313. (monotremes, marsupials.) Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases
- Roberts, F.H.S. (1964). The tick fauna of Tasmania. *Records of the Queen Victorian Museum, Launceston* N.S. No.17. 8 pp. (Monotremes, marsupials, bats, rats). Bats; Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases; Rodents
- Roberts, F.H.S. (1969). The larvae of Australian Ixodidae (Acarina: Ixodoidea). *Journal of the Australian Entomological Society* **8**: 37–78. (Parasites of all major groups of native land mammals). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Roberts, R.C. and Seal, U.S. (1965). Sedimentation analysis of vertebrate serum proteins. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **16**: 327–31. (Includes *Tachyglossus* and *Macropus rufus*). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Robertson, P., Bennett, A.F., Lumsden, L.F., Silveira, C.E., Johnson, P.G., Yen, A.L., Milledge, G.A., Lillywhite, P.K. and Pribble, H.J. (1989). *Fauna of the Mallee study area north-western Victoria*. Arthur Rylah Institute for Environmental Research, Technical Report Series No. 87: 1–91. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Robinson, A.C., Casperson, K.D., Canty, P.D. and MacDonald, C.A. (1988). Mammals. Pp. 119–130 Appendix 3, Mammals recorded from the Gawler Ranges study area. Pp. 261–263 in A

- biological survey of the Gawler Ranges, South Australia in October 1985*. National Parks & Wildlife Service, Department of Environment and Planning, South Australian Museum, Department for the Arts : Adelaide. 276 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Robinson, A.H. (1977). The need of joining Illawarra wilderness areas. *Australian Zoologist* **19**: 125–32. General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Ungulates;
- Robinson, N.H. (1978). Mammals of Tasmania and Illawarra compared. *Parks and Wildlife* **2**(2): 62–64. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Robinson, N.H. (1985). *Mammals of the Barren Grounds Nature Reserve*. University of Wollongong, Department of Biology and General Technical Research Reports No. 2: 1–14. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Robinson, N.H. (1985). *Mammals of the Illawarra escarpment between Stanwell Park and Cambewarra*. Illawarra Heritage Committee : Wollongong 15 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Robinson, N.H. (1985). *Mammals of the Metropolitan Water Sewerage and Drainage Board catchments*. University of Wollongong, Department of Biology and General Technical Research Reports No. 3: 1–23. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Robinson, N.H. (1987). *Mammals of the National Parks and Nature Reserves between Port Hacking and the Shoalhaven River*. Illawarra Heritage Committee: Wollongong. 21pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Rodger, J.C. (1976). Comparative aspects of the accessory sex glands and seminal biochemistry of mammals. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **55B**: 1–8. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- Rose, R.W. (1989). Embryonic growth rates of marsupials with a note on monotremes. *Journal of Zoology, London* **218**: 11–16. Marsupials; Monotremes
- Rothschild, Lord. (1961). *A classification of living animals*. Longmans Green and Co. Ltd. : London vii + 106 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Rowe, M.J. and Bohringer, R.C. (1992). Functional organisation of the cerebral cortex in monotremes. Pp. 177–193 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Rowlatt, U. (1990). Comparative anatomy of the heart of mammals. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **98**: 73–110. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Rowley, M. (1991). Preservation of biomolecular information in fossils from Australasia. Pp. 311–335 in Vickers-Rich, P., Monaghan, J.M., Baird, R.F. and Rich, T. (eds) *Vertebrate palaeontology of Australasia*. Pioneer Design Studio in collaboration with Monash University Publications Committee : Melbourne. Monotremes; Marsupials; General

- Roy, A.B. (1963). The arylsulphatases and related enzymes in the livers of some lower vertebrates. *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology* **41**: 331–41. (Data on *Trichosurus vulpecula*, *Phascolomis mitchelli*, *Echidna aculeata*.) General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Saban, R. (1969) La musculature extrinsèque de l'oeil chez l'echidné (*Tachyglossus aculeatus* Shaw). *Compte Rendu de l'Academie des Siences, Paris* **268**, ser. D (19): 2351–4. Monotremes
- Saban, R. (1969). La musculature extrinsèque de l'oeil chez l'ornithorinque (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus* Shaw). *Compte Rendu de l'Academie des Siences, Paris* **268**, ser. D (23): 2779–82. Monotremes
- Saunders, D.A., Hopkins, A.J.M. and How, R.A. (eds) (1990). *Australian ecosystems: 200 years of utilization, degradation and reconstruction. Proceedings of a Symposium held in Geraldton, Western Australia 28 August-2 September, 1988. Proceedings of the Ecological Society of Australia* 16: 1–602. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Saunders, J.C., Chen, C.–S. and Pridmore, P.A. (1971). Successive habit reversal learning in monotreme *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (echidna). *Animal Behaviour* **19**: 552–55. Monotremes
- Savage, D.E. and Russell, D.E. (1983). *Mammalian paleofaunas of the world*. Addison-Wesley Publishing Co. : Reading, Massachusetts 432 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Sawyer, W.H., Munsick, R.A., and Van Dyke, H.B. (1960). Pharmacological characteristics of neurohypophysial hormones from a marsupial (*Didelphis virginiana*) and a monotreme (*Tachyglossus (Echidna) aculeatus*) (sic). *Endocrinology* **67**: 137–8. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Saxon, E.C. and Dudzinski, M.L. (1984). Biological survey and reserve design by Landsat mapped ecoclines – a catastrophe theory approach. *Australian Journal of Ecology* **9**: 117–23. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Scheich, H., Langner, G., Tidemann, C., Coles, R.B. and Guppy, A. (1986). Electroreception and electrolocation in Platypus. *Nature* **319**: 401–402. Monotremes
- Schmidt, W. and Mason, M. (1973). Fire and fauna in the northern jarrah forest of Western Australia. *Western Australian Naturalist* **12**: 162–64. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Land Carnivores; Dingo; Rodents
- Schmidt-Nielsen, K. (1972). Recent advances in the comparative physiology of desert animals. Pp. 371–82 in Maloiy, G.M.O. (ed.) *Comparative physiology of desert animals. Symposia of the Zoological Society of London* No. **31**. Academic Press : London. General; Monotremes; Rodents
- Schmidt-Nielsen, K., Bolis, L. and Taylor, C.R.(eds) (1980). *Comparative physiology: primitive mammals*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Schmidt-Nielsen, K., Dawson, T.J. and Crawford, E.C. (1966). Temperature regulation in the echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Journal of Cellular Physiology* **67**: 63–71. Monotremes

- Schofield, G. and Cahill R. (1969). Intestinal and cloacal lymphoepithelial glands in the Australian echidna: a possible homologue of the bursa of Fabricius. *Journal of Anatomy, London* **105**: 447–56. Monotremes
- Schofield, G.C. and Cahill, R.N.P. (1969). Lymphoepithelial glands in the intestines and cloaca of the Australian echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Experientia* **25**: 180–181. Monotremes
- Schöps, P., Häse, K., König, K., de Beaux, O., Mohr, E. and Weigel, I. (1965). Australische Pelztiere und ihr Fellwerk. *Pelzgewerbe* **16** (N.F.): 151–165, 221–222. (Discusses the platypus and a number of marsupials; brief mention of fur seals). General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Seals;
- Schultz, W. (1968). Über Besonderheiten des Darmkanals der Monotremen. *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft, Zoologischer Anzeiger, Leipzig* **31** Suppl: 177–192. Monotremes
- Schultz, W. (1976). Der Magen-Darm-Kanal der Monotremen und Marsupialier. *Handbuch der Zoologie* **8**(3)(2–3): 1–117. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- Seebeck, J.H. (1976). Mammals in the Pomonal area, The Grampians. *Victorian Naturalist* **93**: 138–47. General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Seebeck, J.H. (1977). Mammals in the Melbourne metropolitan area. *Victorian Naturalist* **94**: 165–71. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Seebeck, J.H., Frankenberg, J. and Hampton, J.W.F. (1968). The mammal fauna of Darlimurla. *Victorian Naturalist* **85**: 184–93. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Serena, M. (1994). Use of time and space by platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus* : Monotremata) along a Victorian stream. *Journal of Zoology, London* **232**: 117–132. Monotremes
- Serena, M. (1995). Platypus pursuits. *Nature in Australia* **25**(2) 54 t 1 Monotremes
- Serena, M. and Williams, G. A. (1993). The survival of platypus in captivity : a reappraisal with recommendations for veterinary management and future research. *Australian Veterinary Journal* **70**: 63–65. Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases
- Sernia, C. (1978). Steroid-binding proteins in the plasma of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*, with comparative data for some marsupials and reptiles. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 87–98. Monotremes; Marsupials
- Sernia, C. (1980). Electrophoretic and binding behavior of steroid-binding proteins in the plasma of a prototherian mammal, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Biological Reproduction* **22**: 587–594. Monotremes
- Sernia, C. (1980). Physiology of the adrenal cortex in monotremes. Pp. 307–15 in Schmidt-Nielsen, K., Bolis, L. and Taylor, C.R. (eds) (1980). *Comparative physiology: primitive mammals*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge. Monotremes
- Sernia, C. and McDonald, I.R. (1977). Adrenocortical function in a prototherian mammal,

- Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Shaw). *Journal of Endocrinology* **72** : 41–52. Monotremes;
- Sernia, C. and McDonald, I.R. (1977). Metabolic effects of cortisol, corticosterone and adrenocorticotrophin in a prototherian mammal *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Shaw). *Journal of Endocrinology* **75**: 261–69. Monotremes
- Sernia, C. and McDonald, I.R. (1978). The effect of cortisol on the metabolic actions of insulin in the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Shaw). *General and Comparative Endocrinology* **36**: 1–6. Monotremes
- Sernia, C. and McDonald, I.R. (1981). Secretion of aldosterone in the monotreme mammal, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Journal of Endocrinology* **90**: 267–73. Monotremes
- Sernia, C. and McDonald, I.R. (1993). Changes in the activity of the adrenal cortex in fasted echidnas (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*) exposed to low ambient temperatures. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A* **106**: 87–90. Monotremes
- Serventy, V. (1966). *A continent in danger*. Andre Deutsch Ltd : London 240 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Sharland, M. (1962). *Tasmanian wild life*. Melbourne University Press : Melbourne xiii + 86 pp. (Covers native and introduced land mammals and snakes. A slight contribution containing many errors). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Sharman, G.B. (1973). The chromosomes of non-eutherian mammals. Pp. 485– 530 in Chiarelli, A.B. and Capanna, E. (eds) *Cytotaxonomy and vertebrate evolution*. Academic Press : London. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Sharman, G.B. (1976). Evolution of viviparity in mammals. Pp 32–70 in Austin, C.R. and Short, R.V. (eds) *Reproduction in mammals Book 6. The evolution of reproduction*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge. General; Marsupials; Monotremes;
- Sharman, G. (1977). Groote Eylandt mammals. *BHP Journal* Jan. 1977: 28–37. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Sharman, G.B. (1978). Monotreme biology – Chairman's summary of the Symposium. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 1–7. Monotremes
- Sharman, G.B. (1983). Monotremes. *Australian Encyclopaedia*, 4th ed. **7**: 26–29; Platypus. *ibid.* **8**: 80–81. Monotremes
- Shaw, D.C., Messer, M., Scrivener, A.M., Nicholas, K.R. and Griffiths, M. (1993). Isolation, partial characterisation, and amino acid sequence of (lactalbumin from platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) milk. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* **1161**: 177–186. Monotremes
- Short, R.V. (1984). Hopping mad. Pp. 371–86 in Garlick, D.G. and Korner, P.I. (eds) *Frontiers in physiological research*. Australian Academy of Science : Canberra. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Dugong

- Shrivastava, R.K. (1962). The deltoid musculature of the Monotremata. *American Midland Naturalist* **67**: 434–40. Monotremes
- Shrivastava, R.K. (1962). The deltoid musculature of the Monotremata. *American Midland Naturalist* **67**: 434–40. Monotremes
- Simpson, G.G. (1960). Diagnosis of the classes Reptilia and Mammalia. *Evolution* **14**: 388–92. Monotremes
- Simpson, G.G. (1961). Historical zoogeography of Australian mammals. *Evolution* **15**: 431–46. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Dingo; Land Carnivores
- Simpson, G.G. (1963). Mammalian evolution on the southern continents. Synthesis and summing-up. *Proceedings of the XVI International Congress of Zoology* **4**: 63–65. General; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents
- Simpson, G.G. (1965). Evolution and geography. Pp. 69–131 in *The geography of evolution. Collected essays*. Chilton Books : Philadelphia. (Reprint of article published in 1953, Condon Lectures, Oregon State System of Higher Education). General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Simpson, G.G. (1965). Historical zoogeography of Australian mammals. Pp. 133–63 in *The geography of evolution. Collected essays*. Chilton Books : Philadelphia. (Reprint of article published in *Evolution* **15** (1961)). Bats; Dingo; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Simpson, G.G. (1965). Mammalian evolution on the southern continents. Pp. 209–34 in *The geography of evolution. Collected essays*. Chilton Books : Philadelphia. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents
- Simpson, G.G. (1980). Historical analysis of a continental mammalian fauna Pp. 242–55 in *Why and how. Some problems and methods in historical biology*. Pergamon Press : Oxford. (An abbreviated version of the author's paper on the historical zoogeography of Australian mammals – *Evolution* **15**: 431–46, 1961 with new introductory comment). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Ungulates
- Singleton, G.R., Spratt, D.M., Barker, S.C. and Hodgson, P.F. (1991). The geographic distribution and host range of *Capillaria hepatica* (Bancroft) (Nematoda) in Australia. *International Journal for Parasitology* **21**: 945–957. Monotremes; Rodents; Parasites and Diseases
- Sloane, W.H. (1965). Echidna crossing river. *Victorian Naturalist* **82**: 228. Monotremes
- Smales, L.R. (1983). Helminth type specimens in the South Australian Museum. I. Nematoda. *Records of the South Australian Museum* **18**(17): 385–413. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Seals
- Smales, L.R. (1984). A survey of *Hydromys chrysogaster*, the Australian water rat in central Gippsland. *Victorian Naturalist* **101**: 115–18. Rodents; Monotremes; Land Carnivores

- Smales, L.R. (1984). Helminth type-specimens in Australian Museum II. Acanthocephala and Cestoda. *Records of the South Australian Museum* **18**: 493–501. (among mammals, parasites of most orders). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Rodents; Marsupials
- Smit, F.G.A.M. (1979). Fleas (Siphonaptera) from some Western Australian mammals. *Records of the Western Australian Museum* **7**: 325–27. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats
- Smith, A.P., Wellham, G.S. and Green, S.W. (1989). Seasonal foraging activity and microhabitat selection by echidnas (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*) on the New England Tablelands. *Australian Journal of Ecology* **14**: 457–466. Monotremes
- Smith, M.A., Spriggs, M. and Fankhauser, B. (eds) (1993). *Sahul in review. Pleistocene archaeology in Australia, New Guinea and island Melanesia*. Department of Prehistory, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University : Canberra 312 pp. (Contains papers with information on Pleistocene mammals: see M.–J. Mountain; K. Morse; J.H. Furby *et al.*; I. McNiven, *et al.*; S. Brown). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Smyth, D.M. (1973). Temperature regulation in the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Shaw). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **45A**: 705–15. Monotremes
- Snowdon, W.A. (1968). The susceptibility of some Australian fauna to infection with foot and mouth disease virus, *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science* **46**: 667–87. Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases; Rodents
- Sokolov, W. (1962). Adaptations of the mammalian skin to the aquatic mode of life. *Nature* **195**: 464–6. (Brief mention of monotremes). General; Monotremes
- Spasskii, A.A. (1987). [New genus of linstowiid (Cestoda: Cyclophillidea).] *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Moldavskoi SSR, Seriya Biologicheskikh i Khimicheskikh Nauk* 1987 No 5: 35–37. (In Russian. Parasites of echidna and bandicoots). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Spasskii, A.A. (1987). [The recent genera of Linstowiidae.] Pp. 3–27 in [*Parasites and parasitocoenoses of animals and plants of the Dnestrovsk-Prutsk interfluvium*] ed by A.A. Spasskii. AN Moldavsk SSR, 'Shtüntsa': Kishinev, Moldavian SSR. (In Russian. In Australia, parasites of monotremes, marsupials and bats). Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats
- Spencer, H.J. and Grant, T.R. (1983). An improved loop antenna design for animal tracking. *Australian Wildlife Research* **10**: 199–200. General; Monotremes
- Spencer, J.A., Watson, J.M., Lubahn, D.B., Joseph, D.R., French, F.S., Wilson, E.M. and Graves, J.A.M. (1991). The androgen receptor gene is located on a highly conserved region of the X chromosomes of marsupial and monotreme as well as eutherian mammals. *Journal of Heredity* **82**: 134–139. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Spratt, D.M. and Whittington, R.J. (1989). Nematode parasites from the skin of the platypus *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Monotremata). *Systematic Parasitology* **13**: 223–229. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes

- Spratt, D.M., Beveridge, I. and Walter, E.L. (1991). A catalogue of Australian monotremes and marsupials and their recorded helminth parasites. *Records of the South Australian Museum Monograph Series* No 1: 1–105. Parasites and Diseases; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Sprinz, R. (1965). A note on the mandibular intra-articular disc in the joints of Marsupialia and Monotremata. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* **144**: 327–38. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Stanbury, P. and Phipps, G. (1980). *Australia's animals discovered*. Pergamon Press : Sydney 120 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Land Carnivores; Dugong
- Starck, D. (1978). Das evolutive Plateau Säugetier. Eine Übersicht unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der stammesgeschichtlichen und systematischen Stellung der Monotremata. *Sonderbaende des Naturwissenschaften Vereins in Hamburg* **3**: 7–33. Monotremes
- Stearn, W.T. (1960). Franz and Berdinand Bauer, masters of botanical illustration. *Endeavour* **19**: 27–35. (Berdinand was an artist aboard the Investigator with Flinders, and painted the specimens collected. His drawings of koalas and platypus are reproduced in this article). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Steinbacher, G. (1966). Zum Lebensalter des Schnabeligels (*Tachyglossus*) und Langschnabeligels (*Zaglossus*). *Säugetierkunde Mitteilungen, Stuttgart* **14**: 230. Monotremes
- Stenzel, P. (1974). Opossum Hb chain sequence and neutral mutation theory. *Nature* **252**: 62–63. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Sterba, O. (1969) Pectoral muscles in lower mammals. *Zoologické Listy* **18**: 309–316. (Platypus and some marsupials ) General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Stevens, C.E. (1980). The gastrointestinal tract of mammals: major variations. pp. 52–62 in Schmidt-Nielsen, K., Bolis, L. and Taylor, C.R. (eds) (1980). *Comparative physiology: primitive mammals*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Stevens, G.R. (1989). The nature and timing of biotic links between New Zealand and Antarctica in Mesozoic and early Cenozoic times. Pp. 141–166 in Crame, J.A. (ed.) *Origins and evolution of the Antarctic biota*. Special Publication No 47. Geological Society : London. General; Monotremes
- Stewart,–I.M., Messer, M., Walcott, P.J., Gadiel, P.A. and Griffiths, M. (1983). Intestinal glycosidase activities in one adult and two suckling echidnas: absence of a neutral lactase ( $\beta$ -D-galactosidase). *Australian Journal of Biological Science* **36**: 139–46. Monotremes
- Stirton, R.A., Tedford, R.H. and Woodburne, M.O. (1967). A new Tertiary formation and fauna from the Tirari Desert, South Australia. *Records of the South Australian Museum* **15**: 427–62. (?Monotremata, Ektopodontidae fam. nov., *Ektopodon serratus* g. et sp. nov.; Phascolarctidae, *Litokoala kutjamarpenssis* g. et sp. nov.; Vombatidae, *Rhizophascolonus crowcrofti* g. et sp. nov.) General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Stirton. R.A., Tedford, R.H. and Woodburne, M.O. (1968). Australian Tertiary deposits containing terrestrial mammals. *University of California Publications in Geological Science* **77**: 1–30.

General; Marsupials; Monotremes

Stone, J. (1983). Topographical organization of the retina in a monotreme: Australian spiny anteater *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Brain, Behaviour, Evolution* **22**: 175–84. Monotremes

Stonehouse, B. (1981). Introduction: mammals and their reproduction. Pp 1–10 in Gilmore, D. and Cook, B. (eds) *Environmental factors in mammal reproduction*. Macmillan : London. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Strahan, R. (1981). *A dictionary of Australian mammal names. Pronunciation, derivation, and significance of the names; with biographical and bibliographical notes*. Angus and Robertson Publishers : Sydney. ii 173p. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates; Dugong

Strahan, R. (ed.) (1983). *The Australian Museum Complete book of Australian mammals*. Angus and Robertson : Sydney 530 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates; Dugong

Strahan, R. (ed.) (1995). *The mammals of Australia*. Reed Books : Chatswood, N.S.W. 756 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents

Strahan, R. (1987). *What mammal is that?* Angus and Robertson : North Ryde, New South Wales xxxiv + 270 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Seals; Land Carnivores; Dugong

Strahan, R. (1992). *Encyclopaedia of Australian animals. Mammals*. Angus and Robertson : Sydney. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Dugong

Suckling, G. (1982). Value of reserved habitat for mammal conservation in plantations. *Australian FOE* **45**: 19–27. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Suckling, G.C., Backen, E., Heislors, A. and Neumann, F G. (1976). The flora and fauna of radiata pine plantations in north-eastern Victoria. *Forests Commission, Victoria, Bulletin No. 24*: 58 pp. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;

Switzer, R.C , and Johnson, J.I. (1977). Absence of mitral cells in monolayer in monotremes. Variations in vertebrate olfactory bulbs. *Acta Anatomica* **99**: 36–42. Monotremes;

Switzer, R.C., Johnson, J.I. and Kirsch, J.A.W. (1980). Phylogeny through brain traits. Relation of lateral olfactory tract fibers to the accessory olfactory formation as a palimpsest of mammalian descent. *Brain, Behaviour and Evolution* **17**: 339–63. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Szalay, F.S., Novacek, M.J. and McKenna, M.C. (eds). (1993). *Mammal phylogeny. Mesozoic differentiation, multituberculates, monotremes, early therians, and marsupials*. Springer-Verlag : New York 249 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Tanaka, Y. (1990). 'Intermediate zone' of mammalian spleens: light and electron microscopic study of three primitive mammalian species (platypus, shrew and mole) with special reference to

intrasplenic arteriovenous communication. *American Journal of Anatomy* **187**: 313–337.

Monotremes

Tanaka, Y., Eishi, Y. and Morris, B. (1988). Splenic hemopoiesis of the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*): evidence of primary hemopoiesis in the spleen of a primitive mammal. *American Journal of Anatomy* **181**: 401–405. Monotremes

Taylor, C.R. (1980). Energetics of locomotion: primitive and advanced mammals. pp. 192–99 in Schmidt-Nielsen, K., Bolis, L. and Taylor, C.R. (eds) (1980). *Comparative physiology: primitive mammals*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Taylor, C.R. (1980). Evolution of mammalian homeothermy: a two step process? Pp. 100–111 in Schmidt-Nielsen, K., Bolis, L. and Taylor, C.R. (eds) (1980). *Comparative physiology: primitive mammals*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

Taylor, J.M. (1984). *The Oxford guide to mammals of Australia*. Oxford University Press : Melbourne xii + 148 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Bats; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores; Dugong

Taylor, N.G., Manger, P.R., Pettigrew, J.D. and Hall, L.S. (1992). Electromyogenic potentials of a variety of platypus prey items: an amplitude and frequency analysis. Pp. 216–224 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes

Taylor, R., Mooney, N. and Lange, K. (1991). Observations on platypus. *Tasmanian Naturalist* No 105: 1–3. Monotremes

Taylor, R.J. (1985). Identification of the hair of Tasmanian mammals. *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania* **119**: 69–82. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Ungulates

Taylor, R.J. and McQuillan, P.B. (1994). Fauna of Mount Wellington. *Tasmanian Naturalist* No 116: 2–19. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Taylor, R.J., Bryant, S.L., Pemberton, D. and Norton, T.W. (1985). Mammals of the upper Henty River region, western Tasmania. *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania* **119**: 7–14. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores

Teahan, C.G. McKenzie, H.A. and Griffiths, M. (1991). Some monotreme milk "whey" and blood proteins. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **99B**: 99–118. Monotremes

Temple-Smith, P.D. (1972). The femoral gland of the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*). *Australian Mammalogy* **1**: 70. (Abstract). Monotremes

Temple-Smith, P.D. (1978). The crural system in monotremes. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 257. (Title only). Monotremes

Thenius, E. (1989). Zahne und Gebiss der Säugetiere. *Handbuch der Zoologie* **8** Lief. 56. 513pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Seals; Dugong

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Thomas, D.J. and Gilmore, A.M. (1976). An annotated list of the terrestrial vertebrates of the Dartmouth dam inundation area. *Fisheries and Wildlife Paper, Victoria* No. 10, 25 pp.. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Thomas, D.J. and Gilmore, A.M. (1976). The terrestrial vertebrate fauna of the Dartmouth Dam inundation area. *Australian Wildlife Research* **3**: 189–208. General; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Thomas, R.W. (1978). A hole in the fence. *South Australian Naturalist* **53**: 14–15. (Trap site). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Thompson, E.O.P., Fisher, W.K. and Whittaker, R.G. (1973). Studies on monotreme proteins. III, Amino acid sequence of the  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ - globin chains of the minor haemoglobin from the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus aculeatus*. *Australian Journal of Biological Science* **26**: 1327–35. Monotremes
- Thomson, D. (1985). *Donald Thomson's mammals and fishes of northern Australia*. Edited and annotated by Joan M. Dixon and Linda Huxley. Nelson : Melbourne 210 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Dugong
- Thomson, J.A. (1961). Monotremata. Pp. 638–9 in Gray, P. (ed.) *The Encyclopedia of the Biological Sciences*. Reinhold : New York. Monotremes
- Thomson, J.M. (1978). Vertebrates of the Brisbane River valley. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland* **89**: 121–28. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Thomson, P.C. (1992). The behavioural ecology of dingoes in North-western Australia. III. Hunting and feeding behaviour, and diet. *Wildlife Research* **19**: 531–541. Monotremes; Marsupials; Land Carnivores
- Thomson, R. (1993). Survey for the yellow-bellied glider *Petaurus australis* at Mount Cole. *Victorian Naturalist* **110**: 244–246. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Ungulates
- Thornback, J. and Jenkins, M. (compilers). (1982). *The IUCN mammal red data book Part I: Threatened mammalian taxa of the Americas and the Australasian zoogeographic region (excluding Cetacea)*. International Union for the Conservation of Nature and natural Resources : Gland, Switzerland. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Thorp, B.H. and Dixon, J.M. (1991). Cartilaginous bone extremities of growing monotremes appear unique. *Anatomical Record* **229**: 447–452. Monotremes
- Tidemann, C.R. (1978). Mammals. Pp. 71–73 in Austin, M.P. and Cocks, K.D. (eds) *Land use on the South Coast of New South Wales. A study in methods of acquiring and using information to analyse regional land use options. Vol. 2*. CSIRO : Melbourne. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Tidemann, C.R. (1988). A survey of the mammal fauna of the Willandra Lakes world heritage region, New South Wales. *Australian Zoologist* **24**: 197–204. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores

Townsend, S. (1977). A list of vertebrate fauna of the Blackhills Toolern Vale, Victoria, 1968–1976. *Victorian Naturalist* **94**: 80–82. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;

Trainor, C.R. (1992). Vertebrate fauna of Paddys Ranges State Park. *Victorian Naturalist* **109**: 38–45. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs

Triggs, B. (1984). *Mammal tracks and signs A fieldguide for southeastern Australia*. Oxford University Press : Melbourne xii + 193 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Triggs, B., Brunner, H. and Cullen, J.M. (1984). The food of fox, dog and cat in Croajingalong National Park, south-eastern Victoria. *Australian Wildlife Research* **11**: 491–99. Land Carnivores; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents

Troughton, E. le G. (1965). *Furred animals of Australia*. Angus and Robertson : Sydney 8<sup>th</sup> edn xxxii 376 pp. 25 pls. (Members will be interested to hear of the recent publication of the 8th (Revised) edition of the standard work on the Australian mammals, Mr E. Le G. Troughton's "Furred Animals of Australia" (Angus and Robertson Ltd., Sydney). Our veteran member is to be congratulated on the appearance of this new edition and also the fact that his book has been a "best-seller" ever since the first edition appeared in 1941. The book enjoys a wide distribution among Australian country dwellers and there can be no doubt that the author's sympathetic approach has had a profoundly beneficial effect on country people's attitudes to the mammal fauna and its conservation. Ellis Troughton has provided the following note regarding some of the changes in this new edition: "During a recent tour overseas (1964–5), the collections of Australian mammals in the British Museum (Natural History), the Zoological Museum at Oslo, and various famous museums in the United States were studied with the most friendly co-operation of the respective curatorial staffs. The conclusions submitted in the author's recently published review of the pouched-mice of the genus *Sminthopsis* were confirmed, and the genus is now revised accordingly. The genus of broad-footed pouched-mice (*Antechinus*) and the rodent genus *Notomys* are also considerably revised. At the U. S. National Museum in Washington, the collection of mammals recorded by Curator David H. Johnson in the recently published report on the American-Australian Expedition to Arnhem Land (Vol.4, 1964) were examined and all relevant alterations and additions have been included. Another important addition refers to the discovery in 1960 of the left half of the mandible of a thylacine at about 5,000 ft. in the Central Highlands of New Guinea, involving some profound speculation concerning the origin, radiation, and interchange of the marsupials during prehistoric connections across the Torresian shallows). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Land Carnivores; Rodents;

Troughton, E. le G. (1967). Egg-laying mammals – the monotremes. Pp. 22–31 in McMichael, D.F. (ed.) *A treasury of Australian wildlife*. Ure Smith Pty. Ltd : London General; Monotremes

Troughton, E. le G. (1967). *Furred animals of Australia*. Angus and Robertson : Sydney 9th edn 384 pp. (Differs from previous editions in that it contains information on additions to fauna, occasional minor textual revisions, and a short appendix entitled *The furred animals of New Guinea*). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Seals; Dingoes; Land Carnivores

- Troughton, E. le G.(1977). Mammals. Pp. 108–09 in *The Australian Encyclopaedia. Vol. 4.* Grolier Society of Australia : Sydney 3rd edn. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Troughton, E. le G.(1977). Monotremes. Pp.222–23 in *The Australian Encyclopaedia. Vol. 4.* Grolier Society of Australia : Sydney 3rd edn. Monotremes
- Troughton, E. le G.(1977). Platypus. 5: 48–51 in *The Australian Encyclopaedia. Vol. 5.* Grolier Society of Australia : Sydney 3rd edn Monotremes
- Troughton, E. le G.(1977). Spiny Anteaters. in *The Australian Encyclopaedia. Vol. 5.* Grolier Society of Australia : Sydney 3rd edn. Monotremes
- Troughton, G.J. and Wray, S. (1994). An apparent feeding association between the azure kingfisher *Ceyx azurea* and the platypus *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. *Sunbird* **24**: 45. Monotremes
- Tsujii, T., Inoue, S., Takamiya, H., Liszczyński, H.R., Naora, H. and Seno, S. (1992). Morphology of the kidney of the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*, Monotremata). *Anatomical Record* **234**: 348–358. Monotremes
- Tucker, R. (1958). A comparative study of lipomatosis in the salivary glands of mammals with special reference to the Echidna. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **6**: 145–51. (*Isoodon*; *Tachyglossus*). General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Tucker, R. (1966). Comparative studies on the external acoustic meatus I.The morphology of the external ear of the echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* **90**: 176–80. Monotremes
- Tucker, V.A. (1967). Oxygen dissociation curve of echidna blood. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **24**: 307–10. Monotremes
- Tunbridge, D. (1991). *The story of the Flinders Ranges mammals*. Kangaroo-Press : Kenthurst, New South Wales. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Turnbull, W.D (1971). The Trinity therians: their bearing on evolution in marsupials and other therians. Pp. 151–79 in Dahlberg, A.A. (ed.). *Dental morphology and evolution*. University of Chicago Press : Chicago. General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Tyler, M.J., Gross, G.F., Rix, C.E. and Inns, R.W. (1976). Terrestrial fauna and aquatic vertebrates. Pp. 121–29 in Twidale, C.R., Tyler, M.J. and Webb, B.P. (eds) *Natural history of the Adelaide region*. Royal Society of South Australia : Adelaide. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Ulinski, P.S. (1984). Thalamic projections to the somatosensory cortex of the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Journal of Comparative Neurology* **229**: 153–70. Monotremes
- Valente, A. and Woolley, P.A. (1982). Hair structure of some Western Australian mammals. *Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia* **64**: 101–32. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

- van Brink, J.M. (1959). L'expression morphologique de la digamétie chez les Sauropsidés et les Monotrèmes. *Chromosoma* **10**: 1–72. Monotremes
- Van Deusen, H.M. (1966). The seventh Archbold expedition. *Bioscience* **16**: 456–63. (Collecting expedition to the Huon Peninsula, New Guinea). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Van Deusen, H.M. (1966). *Zaglossus*, New Guinea's endemic monotreme. *Journal of Mammalogy* **47**: 763. (Title only; paper read to 46th Annual meeting of American Society of Mammalogists). Monotremes
- Van Deusen, H.M. (1971). *Zaglossus*, New Guinea's egg-laying anteater. *Fauna* No. **2**: 11–19. Monotremes
- Van Deusen, H.M. (1978). Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 101. Summary of the Seventh Archbold Expedition to New Guinea (1964). *American Museum Novitates* No. 2660: 1–21. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Van Dyck, S.M. (1991). Checklists of the frogs, reptiles, birds and mammals of Queensland 4. checklist of mammals. Pp. 370–373 in *An atlas of Queensland's frogs, reptiles, birds and mammals*. Queensland Museum : Brisbane. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Whales
- Van Dyck, S.M. and Longmore, N.W. (1991). Atlas of Queensland's frogs, reptiles, birds and mammals- 4. the mammal records. Pp. 284–336 in *An Atlas of Queensland's frogs, reptiles, birds and mammals*. Queensland Museum : Brisbane. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Whales
- van Lennep, E.W., Kennerson, A.R., Young, J.A. and Hales, J.R.S. (1979). Morphology, histochemistry and physiology of the major salivary glands in the echidna *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Monotremata). *Journal of Morphology* **159**: 205–20. Monotremes
- Van Valen, L. (1960). Therapsids as mammals. *Evolution* **14**: 304–13. Monotremes
- VandeBerg, J.L., Johnston, P.G., Cooper, D.W. and Robinson, E.S. (1984). X-chromosome inactivation and evolution in marsupials and other mammals. Pp. 201–18 in *Isozymes: current topics in biological and medical research Vol. 9: Gene expression and development*. Alan R. Liss., Inc. : New York. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Vandenbeld, J. (1988). *Nature of Australia. A portrait of the island continent*. Collins and ABC Enterprises : Sydney. 292 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Vestjens, W.J.M. (1977). Status, habitats and food of vertebrates at Lake Cowal. *CSIRO Division of Wildlife Research Technical Memorandum* No. 12. 87 pp. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Ungulates;

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

- Vickers-Rich, P., Monaghan, I.M., Baird, R.F. and Rich, T. (eds) (1991). *Vertebrate palaeontology of Australasia*. Pioneer Design Studio in collaboration with Monash University Publications Committee : Melbourne 1437 pp. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Rodents; Whales
- Voss, H. (1963). Besitzen die Monotremen (*Echidna* und *Ornithorhynchus*) ein – oder mehrfaserige Muskelspindeln? *Anatomica Anzeiger* **113**: 255–8. Monotremes;
- Waithman, J. (1979). A report on a collection of mammals from southwest Papua. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 313–26. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Wakefield, N.A. (1962). Conference on Victorian mammal research. *Victorian Naturalist* **79**:13–14. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Wakefield, N.A. (1966). Mammals of the Blandowski expedition to north-western Victoria, 1856 – 57. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria n.s.* **79**: 371 –91. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Wakefield, N.A. (1966). Mammals recorded for the Mallee, Victoria. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria n.s.* **79**: 627–36. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Wakefield, N.A. (1967). *Naturalist's diary*. Longmans : Melbourne x + 214 pp. (Collection of popular articles, some on mammals). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Wakefield, N.A. (1974). Mammals of western Victoria. Pp. 35–51 in Marsh, M.H. and O'Brien, L. (eds) *The Natural History of Western Victoria*. Australian Institute of Agricultural Science : Horsham. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Land Carnivores; Dingo; Rodents; Seals; Whales
- Wakefield, N. and Hodge, P. (1959). Echidna and its young. *Victorian Naturalist* **76**: 64–5. Monotremes
- Walker, E.P. (1966). *Studying our fellow mammals*. Animal Welfare Institute : New York 174 pp. (Undated. Broad introduction to mammalogy; essentially a personal approach. Some references to Australian monotremes, marsupials, and incidental mention of Australian bats General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats
- Walker, E.P. and 6 associate authors. (1964). *Mammals of the world*. Johns Hopkins Press : Baltimore 3 Vols.. Bats; Dugong; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Seals; Whales
- Wall, L.E. and Wall, M. (1972). Easter camp, 31st March – 4th April 1972 Cynthia Bay, Lake St. Clair. *Tasmanian Naturalist* No. **30**: 1–3. (Records of marsupials and platypus.) General; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Wallace, A.R. (1962). The geographical distribution of animals with a study of the relations of living and extinct faunas as eluci dating the past changes of the earth's surface. 2 Vols. Hafner Publishing Company : New York. (Facsimile re print of this classic which was originally published in 1876). General; Monotremes; Marsupials

- Wallis, R. (1986). Mammals around the Barramunga area, Otway Ranges. *Geelong Naturalist* 22: 90–100. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Wallis, R. and Brunner, H. (1984). Predator scat analysis – availability of packing yarn and a report on an unusual dog scat from East Gippsland. *Victorian Naturalist* 101: 79. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Land Carnivores
- Wallis, R.L. (1989). Mammals between Lysterfield and Cardinia Reservoir in the Shire of Sherbrooke. *Victorian Naturalist* 106: 76–79. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Wallis, R.L. and Brunner, H. (1987). Changes in mammalian prey of foxes, *Vulpes vulpes* (Carnivora: Canidae) over 12 years in a forest park near Melbourne, Victoria. *Australian Mammalogy* 10: 43–44. Land Carnivores; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Ungulates
- Walser, E.S. (1977). Maternal behaviour in mammals. Pp. 313–331 in Peaker, M. (ed.) *Comparative aspects of lactation. Symposia of the Zoological Society of London* No. 41. Academic Press : London. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Walter, L.R. (1988). Appendicular musculature in the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Monotremata: Tachyglossidae). *Australian Journal of Zoology* 36: 65–81 Monotremes
- Walton, D.W. (ed.) (1988). *Zoological catalogue of Australia. Vol. 5. Mammalia*. Australian Government Publishing Service : Canberra. 273 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates; Dugong
- Walton, D.W. and Richardson, A.J. (eds) (1989). *Fauna of Australia. Vol. 1B Mammalia* AGPS: Canberra 401–1227 pp. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats
- Warner, A.C.I. (1978). Nutrition of Australian monotremes and marsupials. *Course for Veterinarians, University of Sydney Postgraduate Committee of Veterinary Science, Proceedings* No. 36: 553–65. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Warner, A.C.I. (1981). Rate of passage of digesta through the gut of mammals and birds. *Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews B* 51: 789–820. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Watson, C.R.R. (1981). The emerging facial nerve – a phylogenetic marker in marsupials. *Journal of Anatomy* 132: 310. (Abstract) General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Watson, J.M. (1990). Monotreme genetics and cytology and a model for sex chromosome evolution. Pp. 385–404 in Graves, J.A.M., Hope, R.M. and Cooper, D.W. (eds) *Mammals from pouches and eggs: genetics, breeding and evolution of marsupials and monotremes*. Australian Journal of Zoology 37(2–4). CSIRO : Melbourne. Monotremes
- Watson, J.M. and Graves, J.A.M. (1988). Gene mapping in marsupials and monotremes, V. Synteny between hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase and phosphoglycerate kinase in the platypus. *Australian Journal of Biological Sciences* 41: 231–237. Monotremes

- Watson, J.M. and Graves, J.A.M. (1988). Monotreme cell cycles and the evolution of homeothermy. *Australian Journal of Zoology* **36**: 573–584. Monotremes
- Watson, J.M. and Graves, J.A.M. (1992). Clues about the evolution of mammalian sex chromosomes from monotreme gene mapping. Pp. 35–43 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes; Marsupials
- Watson, J.M., Frost, C., Spencer, J.A. and Graves, J.A.M. (1993). Sequences homologous to the human-X-borne and human-Y-borne zinc finger protein genes (ZFX/Y) are autosomal in monotreme mammals. *Genomics* **15**: 317–322. Monotremes
- Watson, J.M., Meyne J. and Graves, J.A.M. (1992). Chromosomal composition and position in the echidna meiotic translocation chain. Pp. 53–63 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Watson, J.M., Spencer, J.A., Riggs, A.D. and Graves, J.A.M. (1990). The X chromosome of monotremes shares a highly conserved region with the eutherian and marsupial X despite the absence of X inactivation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **87**: 7125–7129. Monotremes; Marsupials
- Watts, C.H.S. (1984). Native mammals of the Marree district. Pp. 180–85 in Litchfield, L. (ed.) *Marree and the tracks beyond in black and white, commemorating the centenary of Marree 1883–1983*. The Author : Marree, South Australia. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Watts, C.H.S. and Ling, J.K. (1985). Marine and terrestrial mammals. Pp. 139–47 in Twidale, C.R., Tyler, M.J. and Davies, M. (eds) *Natural History of Eyre Peninsula*. Royal Society of South Australia : Adelaide. . General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Whales; Seals; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- Webber, C.E. and Whalley, J.M. (1978). Widespread occurrence in Australian marsupials of neutralizing antibodies to a herpesvirus from a parma wallaby. *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science* **56**: 351–57. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Weilgama, D.J. (1986). Transmission of *Theileria peramelis* Mackerras, 1959 by *Ixodes tasmani*. Pp. 174–178 in Cremin, M., Dobson, C. and Moorhouse, D.E (eds.) *Parasite lives. Papers on parasites, their hosts and their associations to honour J. E A. Sprent*. University of Queensland Press : St Lucia, Queensland. Parasites and Diseases; Marsupials; Monotremes
- Weiss, M. (1973). Biosynthesis of adrenocortical steroids by monotremes: echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*) and platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*). *Journal of Endocrinology* **58**: 251–62. Monotremes
- Weiss, M. (1980). Adrenocorticosteroids in prototherian, metatherian, and eutherian mammals. pp. 285–96 in Schmidt-Nielsen, K., Bolis, L. and Taylor, C.R. (eds) (1980). *Comparative physiology: primitive mammals*. Cambridge University Press : Cambridge. General; Monotremes; Marsupials

- Weiss, M. and McDonald, I.R. (1965). Corticosteroid secretion in the monotreme *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. *Journal of Endocrinology* **33**: 203–10. Monotremes
- Weiss, M., Oddie, C.J. and McCance, I. (1979). The effects of ACTH on adrenal steroidogenesis and blood corticosteroid levels in the echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*). *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **64B**: 65–70. Monotremes
- Wells, K.F., Gowland, P.N. and Spate, A.P. (1977). Natural resources of the Buckland Training Area, Tasmania. *CSIRO Division of Land Use Research Technical Memorandum* 77/14. 28 pp. Bats; General; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents;
- Wells, R.T., Moriarty, K. and Williams, D.L.G. (1984). The fossil vertebrate deposits of Victoria Fossil Cave, Naracoorte: an introduction to the geology and fauna. *Australian Zoologist* **21**: 305–33. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Westerman, M. and Edwards, D. (1991). The divergence between echidna (Monotremata: Tachyglossidae) and platypus (Monotremata: Ornithorhynchidae) – new data from DNA studies. *Australian Mammalogy* **14**: 115–120. Monotremes
- Westerman, M. and Edwards, I.D. (1992). DNA hybridization and the phylogeny of monotremes. Pp. 28–34 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes
- Western Australian Museum. (1961). *The Western Australian Museum 1959–60 Annual Report*. Government Printer: Perth 33 pp. (Contains a report on recent acquisitions to the collections, including species of whales new to W.A. Summary of current research; summaries of papers by staff members; narratives of collecting expeditions; partial list of type specimens in the museum, including 3 recent and 3 fossil mammal species). General; Monotremes
- Western Australian Museum. (1984). The biological survey of the Eastern Goldfields of Western Australia. Part I Introduction and Methods, Pp. 1–19; Part 2 Widgiemooltha-Zanthus study area, Pp. 21–157. *Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement* No. 18. (Vertebrate fauna by S. Dell and R.A. How). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates
- White, A. (1978). Insulin receptor proteins in the erythrocytes of monotremes and other vertebrates. *Australian Zoologist* **19**: 327–34. Monotremes; Marsupials
- Whitehouse, S.J.O. (1977). The diet of the dingo in Western Australia. *Australian Wildlife Research* **4**: 145–50. Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Ungulates;
- Whittaker, R.G. and Thompson, E.O.P. (1974). Studies on monotreme proteins. V. Amino acid sequence of the  $\alpha$ -chain of haemoglobin from the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. *Australian Journal of Biological Science* **27**: 591–605. Monotremes
- Whittaker, R.G., Fisher, W.K. and Thompson, E.O.P. (1972). Studies on monotreme proteins. I Amino acid sequence of the  $\beta$ -chain of haemoglobin from the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus aculeatus*. *Australian Journal of Biological Science* **25**: 989–1004. Monotremes

- Whittaker, R.G., Fisher, W.K. and Thompson, E.O.P. (1973). Studies monotreme proteins. II. Amino acid sequence of the  $\alpha$ -chain in haemoglobin from the echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus aculeatus*. *Australian Journal of Biological Science* **26**: 877–88. Monotremes
- Whittaker, R.G., Fisher, W.K. and Thompson, E.O.P. (1978). Monotreme haemoglobin and myoglobin amino acid sequences and their use in phylogenetic divergence point estimations. *Australian Zoologist* **20**: 57–68. Monotremes
- Whittington, A.T., Parkinson, A.L., Spencer, P.B.S., Grigg, G., Hinds, L. Gallagher, C.H., Kuchel, P.W. and Agar, N.S. (1995). Comparative study of the antioxidant defence systems in the erythrocytes of Australian marsupials and monotremes. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* **C110**: 267–272. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Whittington, R.J. (1988). The monotremes in health and disease. Pp. 727–787 in *Australian Wildlife. The John Keep refresher course for veterinarians. Postgraduate Committee in Veterinary Science*. University of Sydney: Sydney. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes
- Whittington, R.J. (1991). The survival of platypuses in captivity. *Australian Veterinary Journal* **68**: 32–35. Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases
- Whittington, R.J. (1992). The role of infectious diseases in the population biology of monotremes. Pp. 285–292 in Augee, M.L. (ed.) *Platypus and echidnas*. Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales : Mosman, N.S.W. Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases
- Whittington, R.J. (1993). Survival of platypuses in captivity. *Australian Veterinary Journal* **70**: 234. Monotremes
- Whittington, R.J. and Grant, T.R. (1983). Haematology and blood chemistry of the free-living platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Shaw) (Monotremata: Ornithorhynchidae). *Australian Journal of Zoology* **31**: 475–82. Monotremes
- Whittington, R.J. and Grant, T.R. (1984). Haematology and blood chemistry of the conscious platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (Shaw) (Monotremata: Ornithorhynchidae). *Australian Journal of Zoology* **32**: 631–35. Monotremes
- Whittington, R.J. and Grant, T. (1995). Hematological changes in the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) following capture. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **31**: 386–390. Monotremes
- Whittington, R.J. and McColl, K.A. (1983). Aspiration pneumonia in a wild platypus *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. *Australian Veterinary Journal* **60**: 277. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes
- Whittington, R.J. and Spratt, D.M. (1989). Lesions associated with metazoan parasites of wild platypuses (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*). *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **25**: 521–526. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes
- Whittington, R.J., Bell, I.G. and Searson, J.E. (1990). A viral infection causing cytomegalic inclusion disease in the renal epithelium of the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*). *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **26**: 55–61. Parasites and Diseases; Monotremes

- Whittington, R., Middleton, D., Spratt, D.M., Munts, F., Carmel, B., McCracken, H.E., Strakosch, M.R., Stephanson-Shaw, J., Harper, P.A.W. and Hartley, W.J. (1992). Sparganosis in the monotremes *Tachyglossus aculeatus* and *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* in Australia. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* **28**: 636–640. Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases;
- Wible, J.R. and Hopson, J.A. (1993). Basicranial evidence for early mammal phylogeny. Pp. 45–62 in Szalay, F.S, Novacek, M.J. and McKenna, M.C. (eds) *Mammal phylogeny. Mesozoic differentiation, multituberculates, monotremes, early therians, and marsupials*. Springer-Verlag : New York. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Wible, J.R., Miao, D. and Hopson, J.A. (1990). The septomaxilla of fossil and recent synapsids and the problem of the septomaxilla of monotremes and armadillos. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **98**: 203–228. Monotremes
- Williams, D.L.G. (1980). Catalogue of Pleistocene vertebrate fossils and sites in South Australia. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia* **104**: 101–115. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Seals; Land Carnivores
- Williams, G. (1992). Management of platypus in Australian zoos, 1987–1991. *Thylacinus* **17**(3): 6–8. Monotremes
- Williams, R. (1982). Mammal Section survey results 1980. *Koolewong* **11**(2): 14–19. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Wilson, C.G. (1990). Mammals of the Gurdies, Western Port Bay, a proposed Flora and Fauna Reserve. *Victorian Naturalist* **107**: 52–57. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Wilson, N. (1972). Ticks. Pp. 1122–24, in Ryan, P. (ed.) *Encyclopaedia of Papua and New Guinea*. Melbourne University Press : Melbourne. Bats; Marsupials; Monotremes; Parasites and Diseases; Rodents
- Winter, J. (1984). Mammals of the wet tropics of Australia. *Wildlife Australia* **21**(2): 24–28. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Winter, J.W. (1981). Mammals of the Laura district. in Early man in north Queensland. *Terra Australis* No.6: 45–49. (Department of Prehistory, Australian National University). General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores
- Winter, J.W. and Allison, F.R. (1980). The native mammals of Cape York Peninsula – Changes in status since the 1948 Archbold Expedition. Pp. 31–44 in Stevens, N.C. and Bailey, A. (eds) *Contemporary Cape York Peninsula*. Royal Society of Queensland : Brisbane. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- Winter, J.W., Atherton, R.G., Bell, F.C. and Pahl, L.I. (1991). Distributions of selected north-eastern Australian rainforest mammals. Pp. 155–175 in *The rainforest legacy* Vol 2. Special Australian Heritage Publication Series No. 7. AGPS: Canberra. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores

Winter, J.W., Atherton, R.G., Bell, F.C. and Pahl, L.I. (1991). Rainforest dynamics, disturbance and alienation in northern Queensland. Pp. 107–137 in *The rainforest legacy* Vol 3. Special Australian Heritage Publication Series No. 7. AGPS: Canberra. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Rodents; Land Carnivores

Woinarski, J.C.Z. (1989). The vertebrate fauna of broombush *Melaleuca uncinata* vegetation in north-western Victoria, with reference to effects of broombush harvesting. *Australian Wildlife Research* **16**: 217–238. General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores

Woinarski, J.C.Z. (1992). Biogeography and conservation of reptiles, mammals and birds across north-western Australia: an inventory and base for planning an ecological reserve system. *Wildlife Research* **19**: 65–705. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores

Woinarski, J.C.Z. and Fisher, A. (1995). Wildlife of lancewood (*Acacia shirleyi*) thickets and woodlands in northern Australia. 1. Variation in vertebrate species composition across the environmental range occupied by lancewood vegetation in the Northern Territory. *Wildlife Research* **22**: 379–411. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Woinarski, J.C.Z. and Fisher, A. (1995). Wildlife of lancewood (*Acacia shirleyi*) thickets and woodlands in northern Australia. 2. Comparisons with other environments of the region (*Acacia* woodlands, *Eucalyptus* savanna woodlands and monsoon rainforests). *Wildlife Research* **22**: 413–443. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Woinarski, J.C.Z., Braithwaite, R.W., Menkhorst, K.A., Griffin, S., Fisher, A. and Preece, N. (1992). Gradient analysis of the distribution of mammals in Stage III of Kakadu National Park, with a review of the distribution patterns of mammals across north-western Australia. *Wildlife Research* **19**: 233–262. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores

Woinarski, J., Menkhorst, K., Gambold, N. and Braithwaite, R. (1992). Mammals of the Bungle Bungle area. Pp. 53–67 in Woinarski, J.C.Z. (ed.) *A survey of the wildlife and vegetation of Purnululu (Bungle Bungle) National Park and adjacent areas*. Research Bulletin No 6. Department of Conservation and Land Management: Como, W.A. Monotremes; Marsupials; General; Bats; Rodents; Land Carnivores

Wood Jones, F. (1968). *The mammals of South Australia Parts I–III 1923–1925*. Government Printer : Adelaide 14 + 458 pp. (Facsimile reprint of work that first appeared in 1923–25. Title-page dated 1968; wrapper dated 1969; issued in 1969). Bats; Dingo; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents; Seals; Whales

Woodall, P.F. (1986). Mammals at Kroombit Tops, central Queensland. *Queensland Naturalist* **27**: 76–79. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Woodburne, M.O., Tedford, R.H., Archer, M., Turnbull, W.D., Plane, M.D. and Lundelius, E.L. (1985). Biochronology of the continental mammal record of Australia and New Guinea. *South Australian Department of Mines and Energy, Special Publication No. 5*: 347–363. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents

- Woolfall, S.J. (1990). History of the 13th Earl of Derby's menagerie and aviary at Knowsley Hall, Liverpool (1806–1851). *Archives of Natural History* **17**: 1–47. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents
- Woolley, P.A., Craik, J.A. and Grossek, G.L. (1985). Food of introduced mammalian predators in two Victorian national parks. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* **97**: 151–155. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores
- Wootton, J.T. (1987). The effects of body mass, phylogeny, habitat and trophic level on mammalian age at first reproduction. *Evolution* **41**: 723–749. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents
- World Conservation Monitoring Centre. (1993). *World checklist of threatened mammals*. Joint Nature Conservation Committee : Peterborough, U.K. 150 pp. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Whales; Seals; Dugong
- Wright, S.M. (1993). Observations on the behaviour of male eastern grey kangaroos when attacked by dingoes. *Wildlife Research* **20**: 845–849. General; Marsupials; Land Carnivores; 69. Abensperg-Traun, M. (1994). The influence of climate on patterns of termite eating in Australian mammals and lizards. *Australian Journal of Ecology* **19**: 65–71. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Wrigley, J.M. and Graves, J.A.M. (1988). Karyotypic conservation in the mammalian order Monotremata (subclass Prototheria). *Chromosoma* **96**: 231–247. Monotremes
- Wrigley, J.M. and Graves, J.A.M. (1988). Sex chromosome homology and incomplete tissue-specific X-inactivation suggest that monotremes represent an intermediate stage of mammalian sex chromosome evolution. *Journal of Heredity* **79**: 115–118. Monotremes
- Wyss, A.R. (1987). Notes on Prototheria, Insectivora and Thomas Huxley's contribution to mammalian systematics. *Journal of Mammalogy* **68**: 135–138. General; Monotremes
- Yamada, J. and Krause, W.J. (1983). An immunohistochemical survey of endocrine cells and nerves in the proximal small intestine of the platypus, *Ornithorhynchus anatinus*. *Cell and Tissue Research* **234**: 153–64. Monotremes
- Yamada, J., Krause, W.J., Edwin, N., Mochizuki, T. and Yanaihara, N. (1990). A survey of endocrine cells in the pancreas of the echidna (*Tachyglossus aculeatus*) with special reference to pancreatic motilin cells. *Journal of Anatomy* **171**: 223–232. Monotremes
- Yom-Tov, Y. and Nix, H. (1986). Climatological correlates for body size of five species of Australian mammals. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **29**: 245–262. General; Monotremes; Marsupials
- Young, E. (1966). A suitable milk substitute for the armadillo, *Orycteropus afer* and echidna, *Tachyglossus aculeatus*. Pp. 68–69 in Jarvis, C. (ed.) *International Zoo Yearbook Volume 6*. Zoological Society of London : London. Monotremes
- Youngson, W.K., Henry, J. and McKenzie, N.L. (1981). Mammals. Pp. 39–45 in McKenzie, N.L. (ed.) *Wildlife of the Edgar Ranges area, South-west Kimberley, Western Australia*. *Wildlife*

## Calaby's Monotreme Literature

*Research Bulletin, Western Australia* No. 10. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores; Ungulates

Youngson, W.R. and McKenzie, N.L. (1977). The wildlife of the proposed Karroun Hill Nature Reserve, Western Australia. *Department of Fisheries and Fauna, Western Australia., Report No. 30*: 1–32. General; Monotremes; Marsupials; Bats; Rodents; Lagomorphs; Land Carnivores

Zeller, U. (1988). The lamina cribrosa of *Ornithorhynchus* (Monotremata Mammalia). *Anatomy and Embryology* **178**: 513–519. Monotremes

Zeller, U. (1993). Ontogenetic evidence for cranial homologies in monotremes and therians, with special reference to *Ornithorhynchus*. Pp. 95–107 in Szalay, F.S, Novacek, M.J. and McKenna, M.C. (eds) *Mammal phylogeny. Mesozoic differentiation, multituberculates, monotremes, early therians, and marsupials*. Springer-Verlag : New York. Monotremes

Ziegler, A.C. and Lidicker, W.Z. (1968). Keys to the genera of New Guinea Recent land mammals. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Science* (4th ser.) **36** (2): 33–71. Bats; General; Marsupials; Monotremes; Rodents